

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1668

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1668

Nickem, Lucinda E. -

Nicoson, William L.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

*Lucinda E. Nickem*

Certificate No.

*562870*

Last paid to:

*4 APR 1908*

8

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*29*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 40</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 4.2</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 4.4</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 39</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

WILLIAM H NICKEM

Certificate No.

*712794*

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*72*

GROUP 2

RATE—

*50*

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4 72</del>					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	<i>7 45<sup>60</sup></i>					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Nickens William H.* (S-P. A. 1.) *28995*

Certificate No. *712794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. E. 187 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-26 Nov 02</i>	<i>23 May 03</i>			<i>1923 Aug 16</i>	
		<i>13-12 June 12</i>				<i>27-23 Aug 21</i>	<i>9 JUN 1913</i>
		<i>15-23 Aug 12</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>32-Aug. 23-1918</i>			
				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 Nov 25, 1922 - Feb 15, 1923</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 28995</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nickens Albert* (S-P. A. 1.) *264,040*

Certificate No. *330,596* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. H. 17 U.S. Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 08</i>	<i>23 March 08</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>7 Dec 12</i>	<i>Ending Apr. 21, 1914, date of death.</i>			
Fees:				<i>Payable to Julia Nickens, widow,</i>			
				<i>209 St Clair Ave.,</i>			
				<i>Columbus, Ohio</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Gen. Del. Columbus O</i>			
Died: <i>April 21, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1914</i>			
Remarks:				<i>3-1081</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13-02 SEP 18 1914</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME:

William H. Nickern

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

712794

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.750 N. 50

Remarks:

19.30 32.50 72 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		9 4 50
	2				2		6 36		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96		2		10 4 50
	3				3		36		3		46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 96		3		11 4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 96		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		7 36		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96		2		2 4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 151 <sup>80</sup>		3		3 4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		Inc. 6 54 <sup>78</sup>		4		4 150		4		Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		6 47 32 <sup>83</sup>		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		
	3		4 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 57		3		4 150		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		76 <sup>80</sup>		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		94 <sup>73</sup>		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME:

Albert Nickens

Certificate No.

330.596

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1908

Rate:

16

Remarks:

264.040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4' 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5' 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4' 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4' 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4/14 8.27	1912.	1		2' 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4' 36		2		5' 36		2				2				2		
	3		4' 36		3		4' 36		3				3				3		
	4		4' 36		4		4' 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4' 36	1913.	1		4 42 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4' 36		2		4 42		2				2				2		
	3		4' 36		3		4 42		3				3				3		
	4		4' 36		4		4 42		4				4				4		
1910.	1		42 36	1914.	1		4 42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4' 36		2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3		5' 36		3		GROUP 5		3				3				3		
	4		5' 36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Nickens Andrew Father

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

3520167

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Nickens Harrison

Service:

Pr & 29 US 6 V &

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 29 Aug 1890	12 Nov 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5 Oct 1910

Bureau notified:

NOV 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11671

6-679

NAME: *Andrew Nickens Bather*

Certificate No. *552016*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *12*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
<b>GROUP 2</b>																											
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1					
		2				2				2			2				2				2		2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3				3		3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4				4		4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1					
		2				2				2			2				2				2		2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3				3		3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4				4		4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1					
		2				2				2			2				2				2		2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3				3		3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4				4		4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2				2				2			2				2				2		2			2	
		3	<b>11</b>			3				3			3				3				3		3			3	
		4	<b>DIED 5 Oct. 1910 REPORTED NOV 15 1910</b>			4				4			4				4				4		4			4	

NAME:

*Rickens' Catherine*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*20941*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Sailor:

*William H. Rickens*

Service:

*Demn R.S.'s Housatonic, Co. Car. and Princeton*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>INC. 20</del>		<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>	<del>12 Nov 21</del>			
<del>INC. 25</del>		<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
<del>INC. 30</del>		<del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Transferred from **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov. 24 1922*

Bureau notified

**DEC 6 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-876

NAME

*4 Catherine Nickens*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*20941*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>13 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 86</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90<sup>50</sup></i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4	<i>12/13 36<sup>93</sup></i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>23 74<sup>43</sup></i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64<sup>87</sup></i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME:

NICKENS, DANIEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

940655

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri H 45" use Vol Inf

Disability:

11.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	25 Feb 1907	JUN 6 1907				
Increase	20	DEC 7 1910	DEC 14 1910				
REISSUE	24	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

519 Myers St  
Stultor Pa.

Died:

Dec. 15 1914

Bureau notified:

MAR 25 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

33048 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-641

NAME:

NICKENS, Elijah G

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1220018

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

\$20 John A. Foster

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 MAR 5 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-641

NAME:

DANIEL NICKENS

Certificate No.

940655

Last paid to: 4 June '07

Act of May 11, 1912.

Remarks:

@12 Act 6/27/90 24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60 <sup>33</sup>	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1907.	2		25 9.20	1911.	2		7 60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	3		6 45		3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3				4		6 45		4		6		4				4				4				4				1		7 45		1		12		1				1				1				2		6 45		2		6		2				2				2				3		8 45		3		6.		3				3				3				4		7 45		4		FFD 47 60 <sup>24</sup>		4				4				4				1		8 45		1		4		1				1				2		7 45		2		4		2				2				3		8 45		3		4		3				3				4		7 45		4		4 72		4				4				1		7 45		1		72		1				1				2		8 45		2		4 72		2				2				3		8 45		3		4 72		3				3				4		7 45		4		4 72		4				4		

6-601

NAME:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

no payment made 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																										
	3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																										
	3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																																																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	3				3				3				3				3				3				4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

6-601

NAME: *Nickens, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **33104**  
 No. *565723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*  
 Service: *1st Sgt Co I, 24th U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	29 Dec 1898	30 Jan 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Miles City, Mont.*  
*2nd Lt. Co. I, 24th U.S. Inf*  
 Former Roll No. *911, 2640* 6-879

NAME: *Nickens, Emma D* (3-P. A. 2a) **7**  
 Certificate No. *822089* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *John C.*  
 Service: *Pt G 5 Mass Cav* 6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 13, 1927*  
 Reported: *NOV 14 1927*  
 Remarks:



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Nickens</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>565723</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remark: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>24 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>24 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>28 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61 13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	EMMA D NICKENS												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	822029													
Fees													GROUP 3	
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-108  
9 11/10

NAME: Nickens Emma D.

Certificate No. 822.029 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John W. Service: G. 5 Mass Cav

ISSUES. Married 1891.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 12, 1916	Mar 6, 1917			
		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: \$10. George. C. Round. 3/24/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1917

NAME: Nickens George E

Certificate No. 1219809 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 159 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct 9 1922	Feb 9 1923				

Fees: \$10 Willoughby Berridge

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 16 1923



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	15 Aug 1894	6 June 1896	Reis	17	June 11, 1912	Sept 7, 1915
REISSUE	23	June 11, 1912	APR 7 1913		23	Apr 30, 1915	W
	30	Apr 30, 1917			30	Apr 30, 1920	
Fees:					40	JUN 10 1919	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 30, 1919  
Date not given

Bureau notified:

D-3,

SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

\* Benefit of former rates given.

Former Roll No.

SEP 30 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME

Nickens, John W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1159384

ARMY INVALID

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service

1us C 9 Ill Inf

Disability

Dis of lungs

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	Sept 17 1911					
Inc	72	March 26 1926	April 10 1926			Apr 13, 1926	MAY 17 1926
				Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 9 1926 payable to widow Minnie M. Nickens 226 East Hurd St, Edmond, Okla			

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.				Certificate No.																		
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																				
Dec. 4, 1906.		75 23 40																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	10			2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	11			3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	7			4	8	69		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	10			2	7			2	4	69		2				2				2			
	3	10			3	6			3	4	69		3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4	4	69.		4				4				4			
1909.	1	10			MAY 25, 1912			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2			
	3	10			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8			1		69.		1		69		1				1				1			
	2	9		1914.	2	4	69		1918.	2	4	69.	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	116 69		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	69.		4	4	120		4				4				4			

NAME		WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Certificate No.		GROUP 1											
JOHN W. NICKENS.													
Fees													
1159384													
\$2 John W Morris 11-19-26													
RATE-	30	30	30	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

9-33 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Nickens, John W*

Certificate No. *1159384*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Misc C 9 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>28 Sept 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct 1910</i>				
<i># Inc 30</i>		<i>27 Sept 1911</i>	<i>31 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees: *# fee J N Morris & Co ✓*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dis of lungs*

Former Roll No. *38699*

Home:

NAME:

John W. Nickens

10337

Certificate No.

1159,384

Last paid to:

Rate: 2# 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	90	1915.	1	90	1919.	1	90	1923.	1	90	
	2			2	90		2	90		2	90		2	90	
	3			3	90		3	90		3	90		3	90	
	4			4	90		4	90		4	90		4	90	
1908.	1		1912.	1	90	1916.	1	90	1920.	1	90	1924.	1	90	
	2			2	90		2	90		2	90		2	90	
	3			3	90		3	90		3	90		3	90	
	4			4	90		4	90		4	90		4	90	
1909.	1		1913.	1	90	1917.	1	90	1921.	1	90	1925.	1	90	
	2			2	90		2	90		2	90		2	90	
	3			3	90		3	90		3	90		3	90	
	4			4	90		4	90		4	90		4	90	
1910.	1		1914.	1	90	1918.	1	90	1922.	1	90	1926.	1	90	
	2			2	90		2	90		2	90		2	90	
	3			3	90		3	90		3	90		3	90	
	4			4	90		4	90		4	90		4	90	
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												TO JULY 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Nickens, Joshua

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

18228

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S&s Com. Perry, Whitehead and Princeton

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died July 9, 1924 Remarks: 3-1081-2-</p> <p>Reported July 21, 1924</p>	

NAME:

Nickens, Joshua

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

18,228

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Ldsman--U S S&s Com. Perry, Whitehead and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	17	SEP 12 1907		<del>160</del>	<del>160</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Inc.	50	MAY 1 1920					
Inc.	23	JUN 1 1914					
Fees:	30	JUN 1 1914					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			



NAME JOSHUA NICKENS,

Certificate No. 18228  
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME *77 Joshua Nickens* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. *18228*

Last paid to. rate: *77 7 28 40* Remarks: *50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	13 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	46 20	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	100	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 30	1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	12 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	7 30	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	13 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 51	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	25 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 99 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans to No. Payment Card

**NAME:** Nickens Julia **DEAT** (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.:** 818.318 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Albert

**Service:** Sr. R. 17 U. S. Col. Inf.

**ISSUES:** 76 1892 **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		20 Sept 25 1916		Dec 11 1916			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

**Fees:** Joseph R. Gilmer. Fee \$10. <sup>1</sup>/<sub>13</sub> / 17

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:** DEC 18 1917

**Remarks:** Check No. ~~2777~~ Dated ~~12/18/17~~ Canceled.

**Former Roll No.:** DEC 18 1916 6-670

**NAME:** Nickens Levi (3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.:** 1203850 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Pvt B 1st Ind Col Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		18 Apr 20 1921	Jun 1 1922				

**Fees:** \$20 Joseph H. Hunter 6/19/22

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** **JUN 7 1922** 6-671

NAME: <i>Julia Nickens</i>				ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908				Certificate No. <i>818,318</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Fee. 14/13/46*

*14 60*

*4 60*

*4 69.67*

**WIP & GROUP**

6-681

NAME: <b>LEVI NICKENS</b>				Certificate No. <b>1203850</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>10</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*29 4 18*

*10 4 18*

*11 4 18*

*12 4 18*

*1 4 18*

*2 4 18*

*3 4 18*

*16/19 224 40*

*4 54*

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

**NAME:** *Nickens Margaret*

**Certificate No.** *756 281* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Samuel Nickens*

**Service:** *Pvt B 60 U S Col'd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 15, 1912</i>	<i>APR 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 2, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

**Fees:** *10 Sept 9 J. H. Pelham 5/21/1913*

**Transferred from:** **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** | **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** | 6-679

**PAYEE** *Nickens, Mary J* | **FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

*244535* | **FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Room 520 Hunt</i>	<i>OCT 30 1935</i>	



NAME: *Nickens, Mary S*  
Certificate No. *389460* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John O*  
Service: *O E 4 Ind Cav*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 90</i>	<i>22 Jan 94</i>
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23, 1920*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19814*

NAME **Nickens, Minnie M.**  
Certificate No. **1,537,824** ARMY WIDOW  
Name of soldier **John W. Nickens**  
Service **Musician Co.C. 9th Illinois Inf.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW  
\*( WAR WITH SPAIN)

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 6, 1926<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1926</i>
<i>*Supple</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 14, 1926</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1926</i>

MINORS, \$ <i>6</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Alma I.</i>	<i>May 6, 1926</i>	<i>Jun. 18, 1926</i>
<i>Wilma J.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1927</i>
<i>Alma I.</i>	<i>Apr. 14, 1926</i>	<i>Jun. 18, 1926</i>
<i>*Wilma J.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1927</i>

Died: *Feb. 1, 1929*

Reported: **FEB 21 1929**

Remarks: **\*Supplemental under WAR WITH SPAIN ends May 5, 1926.**

NAME:

Mary S Nickens

9025

Certificate No.

389460

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10 N. D. B	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12 S E R	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10 S E R	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75		2			
	3				3	15 E M B	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4			4			
1909.	1	16	ABW	1913.	1	4 L G	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	17	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	N. D.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME

Minnie M. Nickens

Certificate No.

1,537,824

Fees

\$10. John W. Morris

NOV 18 1926

\*\$10 John W. Morris

11/27/26

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

RATE-

36 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4				
MAY				4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4				
JULY				4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST				4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				

R 27-11-27  
18-2-2-4  
4 3/4

CHECK  
CANCELLED

done  
11/1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Johnson Nickens Rhoda ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. 36695 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Johnson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 2 11 9th Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev 12		9 Nov 1903	12 Dec 1904			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3 1916				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8767 FEB 20 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nickens Samuel

Certificate No. 303843 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. B 60th U.S. Col.

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Oct 1888	25 Feb 1890				
	17	18 Aug 1909	30 Sept 1909				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 9 Jan 1912 Bureau notified: FEB 20 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 394 Home:

6-681



NAME: Rhoda Q. Johnson Nickens				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2586				Certificate No. 36695											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: OCT MARCH 1901											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3	16	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	81		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	36	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	3	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID																			
4 TO JULY 4, 1927																			

NAME: Samuel Nickens				Certificate No. 313843											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 17				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	57		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2															
DIED															

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

NICKENS, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

1035934

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I 96 U.S.C. Inf.

Disability

8-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 12, 1923	AUG 16 1923
<p>Accrued order dated <u>MAY 1 1 1926</u>          payable to widow <u>Mary Nickens</u></p>				<p>2114 P'ellade St          New Orleans          La.</p>			

Died July 12 1923

Accrued order dated MAY 1 1 1926

payable to widow Mary Nickens

2114 P'ellade St  
New Orleans  
La.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Nickens, William

Certificate No.

1035934

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1 1 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv 9 96 U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
<p>Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u></p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>				<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Remarks: <u>Sta B New Orleans, La</u></p>							
<p>Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u></p>				<p>Home:</p>			

From 1918 May 1912 29 July 1912  
CREAM 22 Apr 78 1917 June 26-1917  
32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sta B New Orleans, La

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-581

NAME WILLIAM NICKENS.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1035934

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	<del>4 50</del>											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

14/5

CHECK CANCELED

27/24

NAME: William Nickens				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1035934			
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1912 # 2250 37.50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 50
1907. 2	301 P.	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1923. 3	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1923. 4	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1923. 1	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1923. 2	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1923. 3	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	24 53 73	1916. 3	4 57	1923. 4	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 57	1916. 4	4 57		Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57		Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57 187	1924. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1924. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1924. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 52	1925. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1925. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1925. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1925. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Nickens, William*

Certificate No. *1035934*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co 296 US CT I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 April 1902</i>	<i>13 May 1902</i>				

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *449.*

Home:

NAME:

*William Nickens*

Certificate No.

*1035934*

Last paid to:

*FEB 4 1912*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
			<b>142</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2			2		<i>4 36</i>	2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3		<i>9 36</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4		<i>14 36</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

**KNOXVILLE**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

NAME OF SAILOR:

Nickens, William Henry

24

Certificate No.

15110

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor:

Lds U.S.S. Princeton Massachusetts New Crossides

Guardian:

Mary Ellen Summers

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 16-1900	May 10-1902	Mildred E	Nov 16-1900	Mar 10-1911
	12	Apr 19-1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Died 4/19/10

MAY 11 1910

Former Roll No.

4

NAME:

24

William Henry Nickens

Certificate No.

15110

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		11 42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2		<del>42</del>		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4		12 35 1/2		4				4				4				4				4			4			

*GROUP 2*

*Reimbursement paid to Emma W. Nickens 4-19-10*

*Order C. P. 12-12-19*

*Cancelled*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nickerauer, Adam

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

684661

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 54 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

6-577

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				Dec 29, 1927	JAN 12 1928
				Remarks:	
				OK.	

NAME:

Nickerauer, Adam

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

684661

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt. F 54 N.Y. V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	30	Sept 90	18 Nov 91		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	38	Feb 1913			38	Nov. 17, 1918	
"	50	17 Nov 1916	20 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		27 17 Nov 1921					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME  
 ADAM NICKERAUER,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 684661

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					

NAME: *Adam Nickerauer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *684661*

LAST PAID: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: ~~*2.50*~~ ~~*30*~~ ~~*50*~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 50	1911. 1 7 30	1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 110 <sup>53</sup>	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 10 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 5 30	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 6 30	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 50	1 8 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 7 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 7 30	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 6 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	Trans to No.	4 4 50
1909. 1 6 36	1 4	1 108 62 <sup>33</sup>	1 4 150	Buyer's Bond	1 4 50
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 5 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 6 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150		4 4 50
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 Inc. 150		1 4 50
2 10 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 79 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 7 30	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 JO AUG. 4 1926		4 4 50



NAME: *Peter Richardson*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 124104

Last paid to: *Rate: 30 40*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	<del>4 120</del>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11	1915. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1923. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1923. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1915. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1923. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	12	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 00	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Abbie F. Richardson* CIVIL WAR WIDOW

3 120

Certificate No. 237 480

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	14 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	1	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nickerson, Abbie S.

Certificate No. 285,015      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim N.

Service: Pvt, F 26

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>19 July, 1890.</u>	<u>5 March, 1891</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908.</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>6/12/12 AM</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 7 1912</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> <u>27 Edin St</u> <u>Haverhill Mass</u>						

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Nickerson Ada

Certificate No. 519,503      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Corp G 28 Me V Inf

6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Feb. 5, 1930.</u>				MAR 1 9 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME:

ABBIE S. NICKERSON,

9560

Certificate No.

285,015

Last paid to:

OCT: 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36/	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ADA NICKERSON

Certificate No.

519503

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nickerson, Ada* 41860

**Certificate No.:** *519.503* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Ac. of April 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles N.*

**Service:** *Cpl. G. 28th Me. Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>Frederick L.</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>15 Sept 1902</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date</i>		<i>Harvey L.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1904</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>San Francisco,</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>4336 N. 11th St., Los Angeles, Cal 1250-71.47th St</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>492/5-1845</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME:** *Nickerson, Adney* **ACT OF JULY 3 1920**

**Certificate No.:** *954207* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Pt B 112 N.Y. V Inf*

**Disability:**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov. 1, 1925</b>	<b>July 23, 1926</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>May 8, 1928</b>	<b>AUG 20, 1928</b>			<i>Oct 21, 1928</i>	

6-6572

**AUG 6 1926**

NAME: *Ada Nickerson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *519,503*  
*Act of May 19, 1908.*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
	1			1	<i>5 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908.	2	<i>6 30</i>	1912.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4	<i>14 36</i>		4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>
	1	<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	<i>5 4</i>
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 61.15</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1	<i>7 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>		3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	

NAME: **ADNEY NICKERSON,**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees: **954207**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				<i>72</i>		<i>90</i>						
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	<i>4</i>	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	<i>4</i>	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Nickerson Adney* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. *954207* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
 Service: *Pt B. 112 My V. 9* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *2.* Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Apr 97</i>	<i>11 Feb 98</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 Oct 1923</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>
<i>Reif</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 10</i>	<i>9 Nov 10</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Oct 1914</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Oct 1918</i>					
Transferred from <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, Albert* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *414 325* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pt K 36 Me*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>73</i>	<i>June 8 1931</i>				<i>Apr. 26, 1925</i>	<i>MAY 8 - 1925</i>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							

6-681



NAME: *Adney Nickerson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1907*

Rate: *12 15 75, 30*

Remarks: *50*

ACT MAY 11, 1911

*954207*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 37 20</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 152</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 39</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 39</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 39</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 39</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 39</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>5 40 07</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ALBERT NICKERSON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

414325

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL			72 4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

NAME: *Nickerson, Albert*

Certificate No. *414.32.5*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Regt K 26<sup>th</sup> Me.*

Disability: *Dis of back (Spine) res. nervous debility.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 May 1890</i>	<i>23 Jan 1895</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 8-1921</i>	<i>SEP 27 1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 17 1918</i>	<i>Nov 6 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *DEC 6 1918*      Home: *UGUSTA, ME.*      6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Nickerson, Albert A.**

Certificate No. **167749**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Capt B 7 Me Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 9, 1925</i>			<i>Mar 11 1926</i>	<i>APR 10 1926</i>

Remarks: *ck*

**MAY 20 1925**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson Albert A.*

Certificate No. *167,749*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Capt 87<sup>th</sup> Inf*      *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>45</del>	<del>4 Feb. 1880</del>	<del>7 May 1880</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Rec.</i>	<del>45</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	30	<i>Oct 19-1915</i>	<i>Nov 13-1915</i>				
Fees: <i>W</i>							
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 14 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Albert A.*

Certificate No. *1145,546*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri, 136 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disq.</i>	<del>45</del>	<del>3 Jan. 1908</del>	<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Disq.</i>	<del>45</del>	<del>7 Jan. 1912</del>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>45</del>	<del>24 Sept. 1907</del>	<i>11 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	15	<i>12 Sept. 1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			18	<i>12 Sept. 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>2 of M. B. Winward, Atty.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>A</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>43</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Albert A. Nickerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

167749

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ - 4050

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 45	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Albert A. Nickerson

Act of May 11, 1919

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1145546

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ - 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 30	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	2	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	15 38	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	15	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 30	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	14 18	1913. 3	39	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 38	1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2	4 45	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 44.47	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson Robert S.* *From Gen Law.*

Certificate No. *144.497* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT. 1 ENROLLMENT, 1907.*

Service: *Mag. N' 26" mch.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec #15</i>		<i>27 mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1907* Bureau notified: *31 July 1907 (Capt. rank)*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson Alexander* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *161934* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co I 73rd Inf 9th Div* **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>		<del>17 mch 1907</del>	<del>1 Oct 1907</del>	<del>18</del>		<del>28 June 1912</del>	
<del>15</del>		<del>15 May 1907</del>	<del>15 May 1908</del>	<del>21</del>		<del>23 May 1913</del>	<i>17 May 1913</i>
		<i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1918** Check No. *2185029* Dated *8/14 '16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: Albert S. Nickerson <i>Died (1909-10).</i>				Certificate No. 144 497			
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907				Rate: 15 (fr 12)			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	5	60 70		4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1		
	2	4	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	32		3		
			<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Alexander Nickerson <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				Certificate No. 161924			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 FR 21			
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	9	63		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3	22	
	4				4	13	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2	30	62
	3				3	10	61
	4	12			4	4	63
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63
	2	11			2	4	63
	3	11			3	4	63
	4				4		63

**DEAD**

**GROUP 2**

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Alfred E.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220.427*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907.*

Service: *Reg E + 1 Lt US 11<sup>th</sup> Me Inf*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 28. 1915</i>	<i>May 25. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 mch 1910</i>	<i>22 mch 1910</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30. 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916* Death reported by *P. M. at Swanville Me*

Remarks:

*JUN 8 1915*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Alice* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555 641*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law*

Service: *Nurse 7<sup>th</sup> Med Dep't. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov-02</i>	<i>18 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIUS San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/17* Bureau notified: *GROUP 3 FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 20.706 Dated 1/18/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Alfred E. Dickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>220.427</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4	5 46 40	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	4 45	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1923. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	6 45			1923. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	4 45			1923. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 45			1923. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 45 10	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1926. 4	

*PK 9447 36 24 Cancelled*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mice Dickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>855.641</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>25-187</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	<del>FEB 12</del>		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Pl to Dec 4, 1916*

NAME: *Nickerson Allen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699510* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 4-02. Pri 1st Lt. 15-7700*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Nov 10</i>	<i>5 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>14 Jan 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Swifts O</i>			
Died: <i>July 28, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 27 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>W</i>				<i>3-1081</i>			
<i>July 28, 1915</i>				<i>SEP 18 1915</i>			
<i>Dorinda Nickerson,</i>				<i>Swift, O.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>72 SEP 30 1915 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, Allen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 4-02 O. 1st Lt. 15-7700*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>29 Aug 11</i>	<i>2 Jan 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Allen Nickerson</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>65510</i>					
Last paid to: <i>2-DEC 4-1910</i>					Rate: <i>15-24</i>					Remarks: <i>264.190</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		<i>45</i>	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1		<i>45</i>	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1		<i>45</i>	3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1		<i>45</i>	4	1			4	1		
1908.	1			1	1		<i>45</i>	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1		<i>45</i>	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1		<i>45</i>	3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1		<i>45</i>	4	1			4	1		
1909.	1			1	1		<i>72</i>	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1		<i>4</i>	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1		<i>4 72</i>	3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1		<i>4</i>	4	1			4	1		
1910.	1			1	1		<i>72</i>	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1		<i>4 72</i>	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1		<i>4 72</i>	3	1			3	1		
	4		<i>1/13 270</i>	4	1		<i>4 72</i>	4	1			4	1		

NAME: <i>Allen Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>699510</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1			3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1			4	1			4	1		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1			3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1			4	1			4	1		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3		<i>9 36</i>	3	1			3	1			3	1		
	4		<i>9</i>	4	1			4	1			4	1		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3		<i>7 36</i>	3	1			3	1			3	1		
	4		<i>36</i>	4	1			4	1			4	1		

NAME: *Nickerson, Allen J* ACT MAY 11, (1912)

Certificate No. *530783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. 2 Indpt. Batty O. R. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *120119 (Ohio Sol R)* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *823* Home: *Albion Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Alora R* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852.647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *P. E. 24 Me. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1918</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 105, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 1911* 6-679

NAME: *Allen J. Nickerson*

Certificate No. *530783*

Last paid to: *12 - 24 35-* Rate: *12 - 24 35-*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			1927.	2		
	3	8/9	840		3	7			3	4	72		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	72		4				4			
1908.	1	13	172	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	3			2	6			2	4	72		2				2			
	3	14			3	6			3	4	72		3				3			
	4	7			4				4	4	72		4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10			2	4	50 40		2	4	72		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3			
	4	5			4				4	4	72		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3			
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Alora R Nickerson*

Certificate No. *852647*

Last paid to: *25* Rate: *25*

Remarks: *ACT. 10. 12. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	18/3	110.		3				3			
	4				4				4		75		4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, Alvin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891,544* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1920~~

Service: *Co. F, 58<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 17, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1922. 3-1081-2* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks: *Died July 19 1922* Accrued order dated *JAN 30 1923* *110 Cambridge St. Fall River Mass*

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1913.1* *BOSTON, MASS. FEB 6 1920* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, Alvinza V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418 349* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pv H 15 N Y V E*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 12 1921</i>				<i>July 19 1922</i>	<i>NOV 12 1929</i>

Remarks:

6-671

NAME: Alvin B. Nickerson Act of May 11, 1917 19722 Certificate No. 891544

Last paid to: 4 June 17 08 Rate: ~~20 24 35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 45	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 105	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 4 150	CHECK CANCELED
2 2 5	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 105	2 2	CANCELED
3 3 7	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 105	3 3 4 105	3 3	DEAD
4 4 8	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 105	4 4 4 105	4 4	11/23
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 7	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 2/27/8167	1928. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 7	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 105	2 2 23	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 9 45	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 166.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 6 77.12	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 4	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1 6/9 8 36 160	1 1 60	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2 13 45	1914. 2 2 4 60	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3 9	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 102.80	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 105	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4

NAME ALVINZA V NICKERSON Certificate No. 418349 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72 GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: Sickerson, Alvinza T (3-P. A.-1.)

Certificate No. 418349 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Great War

Service: Co. A. 15 NY SE | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. of heart & piles  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>29 May 06</u>	<u>26 June 06</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>17 Jan 1912</u>	<u>8 Feb 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 12 1921</u>	<u>APR 11 1922</u>

From: 2 A. M. Shoppell & Co

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME: Sickerson Amanda A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 539041 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James O.

Service: Pt F 24 Me Inf

6-687A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died		<u>Jan 3, 1927</u>				
Reported			<u>JUNE 1927</u>			
Remarks:						



NAME:

*Alvina V. Nickerson*

Certificate No.

*418349*

Last paid to

Date:

*3-5-20*

Remarks:

*72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 144</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 72</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 87 40</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 90</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>1 Trans. to No. Payment Card</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME

AMANDA A NICKERSON

Certificate No.

539041

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
APRIL		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
MAY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				

6-6574

NAME:

Nickerson Amanda A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

539041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1938

Name of Soldier:

James O. Nickerson

Service:

Priv. 1st, 24th Me. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	16 Aug. 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1918 AUGUSTA, ME.

6-879

NAME:

*Amanda A. Nickerson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*Act of April 19, 1908,*

*539041*

Last paid to:

*7 DEC. 1908*

Rate:

*20, ~~25.375~~*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
	1	7	36		1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	90		1	5	4		
	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				
	3	0	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	9	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

9

NAME **Nickerson Amelia J**

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **948986**

**NAVY WIDOW**

Law:

Name of Sailor **Charles H**

Service **Seaman U S Navy**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 29 1924	May 17 1924			
Died <i>Dec. 3, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>DEC 17 1927</b>						

Remarks:

NAME Amelia J Nickerson

Certificate No. 948886

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees / none

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	24	35	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Go Down 17

NAME: *Nickerson Amos W.*

3895 (3-P. A. 1.)

~~15013~~

Certificate No. *079992*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. 179 N.Y. I.S.*

~~21196~~

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Feb 07</del>	<i>7 May 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>27 Aug 08</del>	<i>Sep 25 1911</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 13 1913</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *--*

Died: *May 31 1919*

Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1919*

*D-3*

Remarks: *W* *May 31 1919* Accrued order dated *JUL 31 1919*

payable to widow: *Lucy G. Nickerson*

*P.O. 3, Box 74,  
Oradell, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *ORAD 14124 304-3L*

Home:

**13645**

NAME: *Nickerson Ansel*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507099*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. 9, 23 Mass. Inf. and A, 3 Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1910</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/26/13*

*Am*

Bureau notified:

*1/17/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67L BOSTON, MASS.*

Home: *96 Elm St Stoneham Mass*

NAME: *Amos V. Nickerson* Act of *May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *679,992*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907 @* Rate: ~~*22.32*~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	15	46.40		2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	<b>DEAD</b>			2		
	3	9	45		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	<i>8/27 93 87 ✓</i>			3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	W			4		
	1	7	40		1	8	60		1	4	67.50		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2				2		
	3	10	45		3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	9	45	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: *Amos V. Nickerson* 19723 Certificate No. *507,099*

Last paid to: *4 Sept. '07 @ 12* Rate: ~~*15*~~ *30* Remarks: *X*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	17.70		3	5			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	X 60.			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	29 40.70			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51.12		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nickerson Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.) 25052

Certificate No. *973217* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri 7/89 New York* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 1900</del>	<del>19 Aug 1902</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1913</del>	
<i>Ret 15<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 1915</i>	<i>Feb 16 1917</i>				
	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Dec 4 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hayer Center New*

Former Roll No. *17-294* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Andrew C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138157* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 16 Indpt. Batty, Mass. L. A.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret 16</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>✓ 20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1915</i>					
<i>Exc: 24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1920</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1919* Bureau notified: *Jan 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Andrew Dickerson				Certificate No. 703217			
Last paid: APR 1908				Rate: 12 1/2% 19 3/2 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	7	2	4 46.50	2	4 96
3		3	7	3	4 46.50	3	4 96
4		4	7	4	4 46.50	4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96
2		2	051 7 86	2	4 46.50	2	4 96
3	9 36	3	8 2	3	4 46.50	3	4 133.80
4	8 36	4	7 3	4	4 46.50	4	4 150
1909. 1	7 36	1	4 25.20	1	4 46.50	1	4 150
2	19	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	2	4 150
3	8	3		3	4 57	3	4 150
4	8	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1	4 150
2	7	2	4 46.50	2	57	2	4 150
3	8	3	4 46.50	3	4 57	3	4 150
4	7	4	4 46.50	4	4 106.40	4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Andrew C. Nickerson				Certificate No. 1138157			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2% 20 35				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1917 19725			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	31 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105
2	5	2		2	5 48.80	2	
3		3	9	3	4 60	3	
4	30 34	4	8	4	4 60	4	
1908. 1	9 30	1	4 20 ✓	1	4 60	1	
2	12	2	20	2	4 60	2	
3	10	3	9 ✓	3	4 60	3	
4	1/27	4		4	4 60	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2	9	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	
3	9	3		3	4 60	3	
4	11	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	
2	9	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	
3	9	3	4 48	3	4 102	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nickerson, Andrew H. ~~Franklin~~

Certificate No. 442,685 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Chas E. 19<sup>th</sup> Me Inf. **107<sup>th</sup> OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: "

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	18	20 mch 1907	12 Nov 1907	Res	19	7 Jun 1912	25 Feb 1913
Inc	15	18 Apr 1912	25 Feb 1913				
		ending 6 June 1912				Hc at 10 <sup>th</sup> highest rate under Act May 1912.	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>E. Corinth Me</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 1 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 7 1916</u>		<u>8-1081</u>			
Remarks:							
Died <u>Jan 1 1916</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUL 14 1918</u>				<u>R R 1. East Corinth</u>			
payable to widow <u>Etta P. Nickerson</u>				<u>Maine</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, JUL 24 1916</u> ORIGINAL				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nickerson, Anna B.

Certificate No. 622,904 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Nathan E.

Service: Pri, 1<sup>st</sup> Me. H. A.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 July, 1904	23 Feb., 1907	<u>Darnel F.</u>	5 July, 1904	12 Nov., 1908
	12	19 APRIL 1909.		<u>James S.</u>	"	3 June, 1911
Inc: 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>37</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew B. Nickerson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>442.685</i>							
Last paid to: <i>11 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		4 57		2		
	3				3	6	36		3		4 57		3		
	4		9 46 93.		4	5	36		4		4 57		4		
	1		6 36		1	11	36		1		<b>DEAD</b>		1		
1908.	2		7 36	1912.	2	7	36		2		<i>851 17 23 1</i>	1920.	2		
	3		9 36		3	6	36		3		<i>42</i>		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
	1		10 36		1	18	36		1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4	57		2			1921.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	57		2			1922.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	57		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>ANNA B. NICKERSON,</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908. 9579</i>				Certificate No. <i>622,904</i>							
Last paid to: <i>110 1000</i>				Rate: <i>12/25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	X			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		9 4 2		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		12 ✓	1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		12 ✓		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		7 ✓		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		11 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		10 ✓	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		13 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1920**

**NAME:** *Nickerson Annette E.*

Certificate No. *513,617*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Nickerson*

Service: *Serg. Co. 2; Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1/2</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>31 May 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/29/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1913</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>ME</i>				<i>S Brewer Me</i>		

**NAME:** *Nickerson Annie E.*

Certificate No. *825287*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Miller*

Service: *Co. 105 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1 1891</i>	<i>May 25 1917</i>	<i>Lora May Nickerson</i>	<i>June 1 1891</i>	<i>Jan 23 1897</i>
				<i>Caroline R. Hill</i>		<i>July 5 1901</i>
Fees: <i>John W. Morris Fee \$10; JUN 28 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks: <i>Pension to end July 3 1894 date of remarriage</i>		
				<i>stopped JUN 28 1917</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>JUN 4 1917</i>		

NAME: *Annette E. Nickerson* Certificate No. *513.617*

Last paid to: *4 DEC. 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Annie E. Nickerson* Certificate No. *825289*

Last paid to: Rate: *8+4* Remarks: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>JUN 28 445 20</i>	1921. 1	<i>Ending</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Nickerson Annie C.**

Certificate No. **897,044**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard N. Nickerson**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 8th Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 30, 1917	Feb. 28, 1921			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 John W. Morris MAR 22 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **MAR 1 0 1921** 679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Nickerson Athelda**

Certificate No. **843,375**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles S**

Service: **Pt K 106 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: **Sept 19, 1926**

Reported: **OCT 6 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:

Annie C. Nickerson

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

897,044

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	30	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	2	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3	2	10	40	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4		90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4		90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4		90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4		90		1			
	2				2				2				2	4		90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4		90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4		90		4			
																GROUP 1 PAID					
																JULY 4 1922					

NAME

ATHELDA NICKERSON

Act of July 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

843375

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK CANCELED

*Handwritten signature/initials*

6-6574

NAME:

*Stickerson Athelda*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*843.375*

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

*Charles S.*

Service:

*Priv G 106<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

*M.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>December 23, 1916</i>	<i>April 17, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>5.</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

*A. N. Glasgow \$ 10.- MAY 4 1918*

Transferred from:

*TROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1918



NAME: *Athelda Stickerson*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *843.375*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25* 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 65.50	1920. 3	4 65.50	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4			
				<p>1918. 1 <i>Fee</i></p> <p>1918. 2 <i>MAY 4 337 09</i></p>							
				<p>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</p>							

NAME: *Nickerson, Augustus J.*

Certificate No. *39,329*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ldsn. Sabine, Colorado, 2d N.H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch. 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*11/30/09*

*J. W. Black (M. - Scarport Me)*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Died Nov. 30, 1909. Payable to widow  
Harriet E. Nickerson, Order mch. 29, 1910.*

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

*Scarport Me*

NAME:

Augustus J. Mickerson 2776

Certificate No.

39,329

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11	72.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	30		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4/6/10	34.80		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Nickerson Azor H.*

Certificate No. *269434*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. and Capt. of "Ohio" Vol. Inf. and 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. and Adj. 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. wds. rt. & shoulder, forearm and chest, etc.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Oct, 1893.</i>	<i>13 Dec, 1893.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18 1910*      Bureau notified: *APR 15 1910*

Remarks: *Died 18 Feb 1910 of ... Acrued order dated APR 15 1910 payable to widow ... Lena D. Nickerson*

Former Roll No. *2928*      Home: *#3 The Levee Washington D.C.*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Nickerson Bridget*

Certificate No. *315,476*      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Benjamin F*

Service *Pt E & D 4 Indpt Battn Ohio Cav*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *June 1, 1920*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

*Azor H. Nickerson*

Certificate No.

*269434*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 90		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 4 90		2		2		2		2	
3 4 90		3		3		3		3	
4 4 90		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 4 90		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 4 90		2		2		2		2	
3 4 90		3		3		3		3	
4 4 90		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 5 90		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 4 90		2		2		2		2	
3 9 90		3		3		3		3	
4 4 90		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

*Paid Wm Leonard 75¢ in June 5/1/10 before*

NAME

BRIDGET NICKERSON.

Certificate No.

315476

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP I

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Bridget* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *315476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Pri E + D 4 Indpt Battr Ohio Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Feb 91</i>	<i>24 Nov 91</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
		Fees: INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>30</i>	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Med: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19539* JAN 15 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Catherine* *42164*

Certificate No. *591157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P A 142 O N G*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1219</i>	<i>Apr 48</i>	<i>28 Apr 05</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>30</i>	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Med: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3915 Det*

NAME: <i>Bridget Nickerson</i>				8888				Certificate No. <i>315476</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 N. D. B	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2			2	10 N. D. B		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30	
	3			3	10 SER		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 AM	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2			2	10 SER		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30	
	3			3	16 EMB		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3		
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LG	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2		
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3		
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID		10 JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Catherine Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>591157</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2		
	3	4 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3		
	4	6 36		4	4		4	4 483.13		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2		
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3		
	4	7 36		4	4		4	4 75		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID		10 AUG 1, 1922	

NAME: *Nickerson, Charles* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *568924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Regt 26 Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Mar 10 1907</del>	<del>Reissue</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>				
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1911</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *J. Gouverneur, N.Y.*

Died: *3-888 Dec. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3300755 Dated 1/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 27 1918*

NAME: *Nickerson Charles* 28496 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *I N 176 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mar 10 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.*



NAME:

*Nickerson Charles Nickerson*

Certificate No.

*560.924*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 15 20 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	6 75	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	7 54	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 64.10	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8/3 15.33	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	5	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	MAY 4 74.	1922. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	J.	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>1/2</i>

NAME:

*Charles Nickerson*

Certificate No.

*791766*

Last paid to:

*#70110615*

Rate:

*15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	SOLDERS HOME 13 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nickerson Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *G H 176 @ 89*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Jan 4, 1909* Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to: *Wash DC May 28, 1909*

Remarks: *HH*

Former Roll No. *Trans.* Home: *Admitted to GH Dec 27, 1908.* 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26368* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv H 176 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>OCT 12 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash DC 13 Feb '08 Pte 4 dr 07* Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to: *Wash DC 21 Jan 08 Col. 6 mo 08 Columbus 21 Mar 08 order is 7th 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 46175* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles Nickerson

15587<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

791766

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1908 @ 12 (Columbu) 12

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1/28 12-10X	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 OH H	1913. 2	CHICAGO	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Charles Nickerson

Certificate No.

791766

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *264.685* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr No 176.029*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>12 21 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

TRANS FROM *COLUMBIA Micho 8*  
*18 Micho 8*  
*Pr No 176.029*

Transferred to: *Chicago 18.09.1907*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791766* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr No 176.029*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Octr 1890</i>	<i>8 July 1892</i>	<i>Ine</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feby 1903</i>	<i>31 July 1903</i>
	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec 1891</i>		<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feby 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Aug 1895</i>	<i>3 Octr 1895</i>	<i>Ine</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Mch 1910</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago Ill Jan 1907*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Indianapolis 17/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED NATH. BR. W. H. D. V. S.** 6-691

NAME: Charles Nickerson      **TRANSFER**      Certificate No. 791.766

Last paid to: 12-4 Jan'y 08      Rate: 12      Remarks: 264.685      D. H. 21 Dec 08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>4/14 24.0</u>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<u>0 36</u>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<u>19.36</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>Trans.</u>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Nickerson      Certificate No. 791.766

Last paid to: 12-4 April 1909      Rate: 15      Remarks: **NATIONAL HOME INMATE.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>46</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<u>6/9 12</u>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<u>5 36</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>5 36</u>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<u>5 40</u>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<u>5 45</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE,**

NAME: NICKERSON, CHARLES

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791766

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri "H" "176" Ohio U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	Act 6/27/90 10 Oct 1890	8 July 1892	REISSUE	8	12 Feb 1903	31 July 1903
	104	Dec 1891		REISSUE	12	21 Feb 1907	12 Oct 1907
REISSUE	64	Aug 1893	3 Oct 1895				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Milwaukee 1/21/08

Transferred to: MILWAUKEE, WIS. FEB 13 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: No payments made on reissue at Milwaukee

Former Roll No.

Home: 517 D St. 1/21/08

6-681

NAME: Nickerson Charles D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 69826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co B 6<sup>th</sup> Me Vol Inft.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	28 Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

16  
104 Gen Vaw.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

CHARLES NICKERSON

Certificate No.

791766

Last paid to:

4 July 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
Transferred to MILWAUKEE, WIS. FEB 13 1908											
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	GROUP 8	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Charles D. Nickerson

Certificate No.

69826

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	49	1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	30 28 <sup>80</sup>	4	GROUP 8	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	21 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 17 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Nickerson, Charles J.

24152

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1141, 483

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Corp. Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Cal. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	11 July 1907	18 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Sta. Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

4/27/13

Bureau notified

6/18/13

Remarks:

Camp Meeker, Cal. + 2nd Regt. Cal. Inf.  
S. F., 1534 Fellmore St.

Death reported by P. M. at Commo.

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

*Charles J. Nickerson*

Certificate No.

*1141, 483*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15.-00*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1		<i>24 45</i>		1				1				1			
	2			2		<i>7 40</i>		2				2				2			
	3			3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>1/30/08</i>	<i>71 50</i>	4		<i>21 45</i>		4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>78 45</i>	1		<i>29 45</i>		1				1				1			
	2		<i>23 45</i>	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>5 45</i>	3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>11 45</i>	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1		<del><i>24 45</i></del>		1				1				1			
	2		<i>5 45</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 45</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>8 45</i>	4		<b>GROUP 8</b>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1				1				1				1			
	2		<i>7 45</i>	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>6 45</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>1/3 45</i>	4				4				4				4			

Check No *1647628* Dated *6/4/19*

2 - Canceled.

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Nickerson, Charles W.

Certificate No.

34832

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Seaman--U S S's Ohio, Mound City and Great Western

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died <i>March 4 1924</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAY 17 1924</b>          payable to widow <i>Annie J. Nickerson</i></p>				<p>Remarks: <i>Died March 4 1924</i>  <i>156 Norwood Ave.</i>  <i>Edgewood Sta</i>  <i>Providence</i>  <i>R.I.</i></p>		

NAME: *Nickerson Charles W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5)  
 Certificate No. *34832* NAVY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Ohio, Mound City & Great Western*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 April 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 July 18</i>	<i>25 July 18</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 July 08</i>	<i>23 July 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 13 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME CHARLES W. NICKERSON,

Certificate No. 34832

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		<b>DEAD</b>										
MAY	4		24 51 67										
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: *Charles W. Nickerson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *34832*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 75 20 50* Remarks: *PAID*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	6 34 40	2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 35	3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	3 36	2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	19 45	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4	3	
4	6 36	4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 38 20	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 45	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 45	4	90	4	4 120	4	PAID	4		4	



NAME: CHARLES W. NICKERSON,					Certificate No. 19788 706.264.										
Last paid to: <del>Nov 1908</del> 19					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		Inc...
	2				2		6		2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5 36.		2		✓		2				2		
	3		5		3		9		3				3		
	4		5		4		36.21		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2		4		2				2		
	3		4		3		4		3				3		
	4		4		4		46.50		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		254 36.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2		<b>DEAD.</b>		2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3		
	4		0		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Clark Nickerson					Certificate No. 624455										
Last paid to: 12 6 1911					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		4 67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2		4 67.50		2		
	3		10/14 44		3		7 60		3		4 67.50		3		
	4		6 60		4		11 60		4		4 67.50		4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1		4 67.50	1920.	1		
	2		6 60		2		6 60		2		4 67.50		2		
	3		9 60		3		6 60		3		4 67.50		3		
	4		8 60		4		4 60		4		<b>DEAD</b>		4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		424 22.83	1917.	1		11/21 63.75	1921.	1		
	2		8 60		2		4 67.50		2		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>		2		
	3		9 60		3		4		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4		6 60		4		67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2		4 67.50		2				2		
	3		7 60		3		4 67.50		3				3		
	4		7 60		4		4 67.50		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Corwin A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr 7 009* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>30</del>	<del>5 mch 07</del>	<i>12 Oct 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
Inc.	<del>15</del>	<del>7 mch 12</del>	<i>8 mch 12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>4 mch 12</del>	<i>27 mch 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Nov 16</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1923*

Remarks: *8. 1001 - D*

Accrued order dated *JUL 19 1923* payable to widow *Hattie Nickerson* *309 Kepling St Palo Alto*

Former Roll No. *684-02* Home: *Calif.*

NAME: NICKERSON, DAVID (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *178999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *St. D, 12 N Va V I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>DEC 11 1907</i>				

Fees: *Edin Grove W Va*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *8-27-08 to P.O. 7 Jan. 1908*

Remarks: *7 Dec. 1907* Accrued order dated *16 May 1908* payable to widow *Lydna* *61-33*

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

NAME: <i>Corwin A Nickerson</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1087150</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>304050</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	120
	3			1911.	3	12	36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	120
	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9	36	1912.	3	12	36	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	161
	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	5	77 <sup>67</sup>	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3		36	1913.	3	4	75	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	118	1922.	3	4	150
	4	5		1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4	4	150

NAME: <i>DAVID NICKERSON</i>					Certificate No. <i>178999</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Nickerson David*

Certificate No. *178,227*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. 137th Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound of L. Shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 February 1891	7 August 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *7023*

Home:

NAME: *Nickerson Dora*

Certificate No. *308,388*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* *114 Lawrence St. Syracuse, N.Y.*

Service: *Private Co. 137th Regt. Ill. Inf.* *185 May 29*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup.</i>	8	29 Sept 1890	5 June 1897			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *23 Apr. 13-3-798-4/27/13*

Remarks:

*Dropped Comr. letter 4/27/13.*

Former Roll No.



NAME:

*David Erickson*

Certificate No.

*178,999*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Dora Erickson*

Certificate No.

*308388*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*\$ 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7				3			3				3		
	4				4	7				4				4			4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>				3				3			3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Dora F.*

Certificate No. *715002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Handy Nickerson*

Service: *1st B, 3rd Reg Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 29 1909	JAN 14" 1911	<i>Dora F.</i>	DEC 29 1909	<i>July 26" 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 Fed. W. Fletcher Co. 12/23/11</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson Dorinda*

Certificate No. *796.494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *Co H 92 O.D. and Co 15 V.R. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>Aug 13. 15</i>	<i>Sept 18. 15</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Waggaman. Atty 12/15/15</i>						
<i>Washington D.C.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 6 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Swiss Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 25 1915</i>						
<i>OBT 14 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Dora F. Nickerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>415062</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	42		1	4	75		9	4	90	
	2			2				2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3			3				3	4	75		11	3	4	
	4			4	6			4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	7			1	4	75		3	1	4	30
	2			2				2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	7			3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4			4	12			4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1	11			1	4	90		5	4		
	2			2	10			2	4	90					
	3			3	W	39.03		3	4	90					
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90					
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75					
	2			2				2	4	75					
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75					
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75					
GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Dorinda Nickerson</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>796.494</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3			3				3	4	75		3			
	4			4				4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	36		1			
	2			2				2	4	36		2			
	3			3				3	4	36		3			
	4			4				4	5	58.93		4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	60		1			
	2			2				2	4	60		2			
	3			3				3	4	60		3			
	4			4				4	4	63.67		4			
1910.	1			1				1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3			3				3	4	75		3			
	4			4				4	4	75		4			
GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nickerson Edgar J

Certificate No. 1.159.030 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Ordn Troop F. 11. U. S. Cav.

Disability: Mal. pouring.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg 6</u>		<u>28 Aug 1905</u>	<u>31 Aug 1910</u>				
<u>Renewal 12</u>		<u>Aug 10, 1922</u>	<u>Jan 18 1923</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Check No. 2551537 dated 9/4/16 canceled.

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1924 AUGUSTA. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

Reinstatement June 28-1916  
 to 1st Lt. U.S. Cavalry  
 11th U.S. Cavalry  
 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry  
 1st Lt. U.S. Cavalry  
 11th U.S. Cavalry  
 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry

**DEC 16 1916**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nickerson Edith A.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Joseph J.

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg.</u>		<u>15 Oct. 1911</u>	<u>30 Oct. 1911</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Parag not fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME:

Edgar J. Nickerson

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1.159.030

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 &

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	18		1	4	18		1			4857.60	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2			23 12	2		
	3				3	9	18		3	<del>4</del> 18			3			348 12	3		
	4				4	4	18		4	14 4 <sup>80</sup>	Re-enlisted		4			4 4 12	4		
1909.	1				1				1				1			5 4	1		
	2				2	4			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2			6 4	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	18		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Edgar J. Nickerson

Certificate No.

9618-7 731.27

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	20 <sup>80</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	12	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	2			2				2				2		
	3				3	3			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4			1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson Edward P.*

Certificate No. *345.732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.* ✓

Service: *Regt 14 1st Div + D 1st Me'ca* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>one</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Dec 1911</i>	<i>7 Dec 1914</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Sept 1911</i>	<i>16 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Feb. 13, 1914* Accrued order dated *APR 14 1914* *224 Water St.,*  
*payable to widow Mary P. Nickerson \$5362 Skowhegan,*  
 Transferred from: *AUGUSTA ME.* Transferred to: *Maine*

Died: *Feb. 13 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1914 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *MAR 24 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Skowhegan,*  
*Maine.*

*on issue 16 Oct. 1911*

Former Roll No. *APR 17 1914* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

7768 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson Edwin* **DEAD** *15109*

Certificate No. *836.395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF SEP 5, 1907*

Service: *Co K 3rd and A 5th Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb 13 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1910*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *24426-100* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME:

Edward S Nickerson

Certificate No.

345.732

Last paid to:

Rate:

23 (~~15~~)

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 42.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 42.	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 42.	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 44.17	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 45.	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 42.	1912. 2	4 45.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7 42.	1912. 3	4 45.	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 42.	1912. 4	27 4 50.67	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 42.	1913. 1	4 69.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 42.	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 42.	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 42.	1913. 4	4 69.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 42.	1914. 1	4 69.	1918. 1	40.70	1922. 1	71.20	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 42.	1914. 2	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 42.	1914. 3	5 38.7	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 42.	1914. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Edwin Nickerson

Certificate No.

836.395

Last paid to:

Rate:

JUN 4 1907 @ 12.5

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	8/21 9 90	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	<b>DETROIT</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, Elias S.*

Certificate No. *36,357*

NAVY. INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U.S.N. "Ohio", "North Carolina", "Circassian"*  
Disability: *Ord. Seaman*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ret.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Feb 1907</del>	<del>18 Apr 1907</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Ret.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>16 May 1912</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	25 July 1913	20 Aug. 1913	Post Inc	72	June 11, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 12 1922
Fees:		<del>24 July 1918</del>				to end. July 28, 1921 date of death.	
						Pay wid	

Transferred from: *7th San Francisco.*

Transferred to: *Lewellen S Nickerson*

Died: *July 28-1921*

Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1921*  
*3-1088*

*302 Thayer St.*  
*Providence, R. I.*

Former Roll No. *19 nl.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *JAN 23 1922*



NAME.

Elias S. Nickerson 279-2

Certificate No

36,352

Last paid to.

4<sup>th</sup> mo. 17<sup>th</sup> 1912

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~

Remarks.

FACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	3.20	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	5	38		3	12			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	5			2	8	38		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	5			3	11	48	1918.	3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3		
	4	5			4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	18	520		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	60	1919.	4	4	60		4	DEAD			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	2/4	126.87	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	GROPP.			2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	Inc.	102		3				3		
	4	9			4	60		1919.	4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *Nickerson, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *29 233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv 2 3 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>23 March, 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 1905* Bureau notified: *July 1905*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51016* 6-679

NAME: *Nickerson, Eliza E.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *Priv E 32*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No lty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1917*

Remarks: *Roll No. 51016 Dated Canceled*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

NAME:

*Eliza A. Nickerson*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

*3110*

Certificate No.

*29,233*

Last paid to:

*MAR 1909*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<del><i>36</i></del>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Eliza E. Nickerson*

*7620-2*

Certificate No.

*705,562*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 20*

Remarks:

*5 Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>3</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>x</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 34 40</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Chickerson Elizabeth L.*

Certificate No. *757.465* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.* | *Corwood N.Y.*

Service: *Pt. H 15 reg V.E.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>20 July 89</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** | Transferred to:

Died: *15 Nov 08* | Bureau notified: *19 Mch 09 P.M. # 973*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson Elberton C.* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** | *15117*

Certificate No. *697.63* | ~~1507~~ | *11476*

Service: *Co K. 24 Mich Inf* | *29 37*

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec # 7</i>		<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Rec X</i>		<i>Jan 27</i>	<i>Feb 0-9</i>				
<i>Rec 18</i>		<i>June 12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT.** | Transferred to: *Mancelona, Mich.*

Died: *July 1, 1914* | Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1914* | **3-1081**

Remarks: *July 1 1914 Accrued order dated                      Hesperia Mich.*  
*No.                      slope & Nickerson*

Former Roll No.  | Home:  | **13713**

NAME: Elizabeth L. Nickerson										Certificate No. 258465									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elberton R. Nickerson										Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 697.631							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	3920	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		3 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 45		3				3				3		
	4	13	59.60		4		7 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 30	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		7/21 1680	1924.	1		
	2		8 30		2		7 45		2				2		76		2		
	3		10 30		3		7 45		3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4		10 50		4		7 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 30	1913.	1		4 55	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 20		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		10 30		3		4 5		3				3				3		
	4		5 80		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 30	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 30		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		6 30		3		<b>DEAD.</b>		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nickerson Emily* *Emily Turner known as* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903.049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus*  
Service: *Pr. J. K. 36 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prig 30</i>		<i>June 5. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 15. 1921</i>			
<i>\$10</i>		<i>Peter J. Gilligan</i>	<i>9/9/21</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MG 20 '21*

NAME: *Emily Nickerson*

Certificate No. *903049*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30.*

Remarks: *1 OF MAY 1. 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>Jan. c</i>	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>9449.1</i>	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>TO JUN. 4. 1922</b>	1926. 1		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Nickerson Emily D* 89

Certificate No. *—* NAVY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: *Luther*

Service: *Actg Master bonds U.S.S. Camel Lt Chambers*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Aug 15-1864</i>	<i>Can 8-1876</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/13/12. b. P.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 20 1913</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>—</i> <span style="float: right;">6-676</span>						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Nickerson Emma F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *857,602* NAVY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Ruel R*

Service: *Surgeons Steward U.S.S. Tallapoosa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 6, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1918</i>			
	<i>IPC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>#70 Peter J. Gilligan Pd. 1/22/19</i>						
Transferred from: <i>W. B. O. P. 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>—</i> <span style="float: right;">6-676</span>						



NAME: 89 *Emile D. Nickerson* Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 90	1915. 1 GROUP	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 90	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 90	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 90	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 90	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 90	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 90	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 6 90	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 3/20 10	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 1914. 1 1914. 2 1914. 3 1914. 4 <i>Nov 13 1912</i> <i>Emma D. Nickerson</i> <i>Order C. in Feb 27 1913</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3		1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4		1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 90		1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 6 90	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 90	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 90	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Emma F. Nickerson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 857.602

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 5 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 6 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 6 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 1/22/91/98 33	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-682

NAME: Nickerson Emma

Certificate No. 643,814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1900

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Nickerson

Service: Priv. 8, "Me. Inf. and 22" Co. 2" Batta. V. R. Co.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		7 Apr. 1908	11 May 1908
	12	19 " 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 April 1909

Bureau notified: 29 July 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

NAME: Nickerson, Esther R

DEAD

Certificate No. 612,377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick A.

Service: Pri. B 45

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		17 Jan., 1905	12 July, 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23, 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 3165035 Dated ...

Former Roll No. 29.

NAME: <i>Emma J. Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>643,814</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>ESTHER R. NICKERSON, Act of April 19, 1908. 5648</i>				Certificate No. <i>612,377</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>X</i>	1916. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>X</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Nickerson Otta P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11.12.1921*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew H*

Service: *Sp E. 19 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Sept 17, 1916</i>	<i>July 4, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *111 2 1916* 6-679  
*JAN 10 1917*

NAME: *Nickerson, Frank S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865 936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Brig. Gen'l U.S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>16 mch., 1904</i>	<i>2 Apr., 1904</i>				

Fees: *381 Kyle Park Ave  
Roslindale, Mass.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1917* *Press notice*

Died: *Jan 23 1917* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *10* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Etta P. Nickerson</i>		DATE OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>811.783</i>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72 20</i>		Remarks: <i>25 30</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11 4 30	1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>8/31 42.80</i>	2		4	75	2		2	4 30	2				2			
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>	3		4	95.50	3		3	4 30	3				3			
	4				4	<i>11/17 28.93</i>	4		4	90	4		1	4 4 30	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2				2		2		4	60	2		2	4 90	2				2			
	3				3		3		4	60	3		3	4 90	3				3			
	4				4		4		4	69.67	4		4	4 90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2				2		2		4	75	2		2	4 90	2				2			
	3				3		3		4	75	3		3	4 90	3				3			
	4				4		4		4	75	4		4	4 90	4				4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																						

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank S. Nickerson</i>		19577		Certificate No. <i>865,936</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1907</i>		Rate: <i>110-</i>		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 120</i>	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	<i>6</i>	2		4	120	2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	3		4	120	3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	4		4	120	4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 120</i>	1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		<i>5</i>		2	<i>4</i>	2		4	120	2				2				2		
	3		<i>16</i>		3	<i>5</i>	3		4	120	3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	<i>4</i>	4		4	120	4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1		<i>3</i>	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		<i>4</i>		2	<i>4</i>	2		4	120	2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>3</i>	3		4	120	3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	<i>0 120</i>	4		4	120	4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		<i>6</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>	2		4	120	2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>	3		4	120	3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4	120	4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *43 127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
 Service: *Pr K 8 ord.*  
 Disability: *General*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. INC</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>26 Aug 03</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 3 1913*  
 Remarks:

Died *Sept. 13, 1913* Accrued order dated *Nov. 29, 1913*  
 payable to widow *Alice G. Nickerson*  
 Former Roll No. *DEC 13 1913 13* Home: *198 1/2 Pleasant St. Oberlin Ohio*

NAME: *Nickerson, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *101658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Corp E, 32 Mass. Inf.* ~~*Act Feb 9, 1907*~~  
 Disability: *-*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>30 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *404 Court St. New Bedford Mass.*

Died: *March 16, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1915 3-1081*  
 Remarks:

Died *Mar 16 1915* Accrued order dated *AUG 31 1915*  
 payable to widow *Sarah F. Nickerson - 43 Hussey St. New Bedford, Mass.*  
 Former Roll No. *SEP 7 1915 BOSTON* Home:

NAME: <i>Franklin B. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>43127</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>60</i>	Remarks: <i>209.5-5</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	180	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3	4	180		3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	180	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3	10	180		3						3		
	4				4	4	180		4						4		
1909.	1	10	180	1913.	1		180	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	4	180		2						2		
	3	10	180		3	4	180		3						3		
	4				4	<b>DEAD.</b>			4						4		
1910.	1	10	180	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	11/14	20.		2						2		
	3	10	180		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3						3		
	4	10	180		4				4						4		

NAME: <i>Frederick U. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>101658</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>	Remarks: <i>5</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2	7	45		2				2						2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3	21	135				3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4						4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	4			2	7			2						2		
	3	10	45		3	9			3						3		
	4	11	7 45 67		4	12 5 67			4						4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	5			2				2						2		
	3	9			3				3						3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4						4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	7			2	4	90		2						2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3						3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4						4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Nickerson, Freeman

Certificate No.

18768

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ordinary Seaman USS Wabash & New Ironsides

Disability

18

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 11, 1926	Nov 1, 1928
	72	Dec 15 1921				Remarks: chn	

NAME:

Nickerson, Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

18768

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

U.S.S. Wabash & New Ironsides  
Ord Seaman, U.S.N. Ohio, Wabash and New Ironsides.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	16	Feb. '07	11 Sept. '07	Inc.	50	July 3-1916	
Reis. 15					32	JUN. 10 1918	
Reis. 19	21	May 1912	5 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Dec 15-1921	APR 7 1922

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

CHK No. 7340398  
PAID 16980 DATED 9-4-20 MADE  
E.H. ON 9-16-20.

JUL 21 1916

APR 17 1922

Former Roll No.

23

BOSTON, MASS.

Dis 10/6/20



NAME FREEMAN NICKERSON

Certificate No. 18768

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Freeman Nickerson  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 18,768  
 Last paid to: 4 Sept, 1920  
 Rate: 12  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	25 26 <sup>40</sup>	1911. 3	7 44 <sup>70</sup>	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	5 45.	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	10/16 45. 13 <sup>33</sup>	1916. 3	5 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 72	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	Trans to Mo	1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	94 <sup>10</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PLD	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1920	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nickerson George H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *532.441* ARMY INVALID. *265.830*  
 Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Cpl 145 Pa 2d*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 Feb 07	22 May 07				
Inc	20	16 June 08	30 July 08				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1910**  
 Remarks: *Kindman 6 RA 2*  
 Former Roll No. *193-02* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson George H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *788883* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.*  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
 Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATE, NOV. 10, 1912**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:  
 6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nickerson, George J.

Certificate No.

369881

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. F 1 Me. Vol. H.A.

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 12, 1924	Sept. 19, 1924		
				Died	Reported JAN 12 1929
				Remarks:	
				Dec 13 1928	
				chn	
					5
				SEP 25 1924	

NAME

Nickerson, George J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

369881

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt. F 1 Me. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 1908</del>	<del>10 Feb 1908</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>10 Dec 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 1908</del>	<del>14 Mch 1908</del>	30	7	Feb. 1913	11 July 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
288 JUN 27 1901							

6-681

NAME

GEORGE J NICKERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

369881

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

*George J Nickerson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 369881

Last paid to:

Rate:

*75.00*

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	90	1915. 1	120	1919. 1	50	1923. 1	
2		2	90	2	120	2	50	2	
3		3	90	3	120	3	50	3	
4		4	90	4	120	4	50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	90	1916. 1	150	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	90	2	90	2	150	2		2	
3		3	90	3	150	3		3	
4		4	90	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	90	1917. 1	150	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	120	2	90	2	150	2		2	
3	120	3	35 22	3	150	3		3	
4		4	90	4	150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	150	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11	2	90	2	150	2		2	
3		3	90	3	108	3		3	
4		4	90	4	120	4		4	

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Nickerson George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. A' 44' + 42' Mass Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>1908</del>	<i>19 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>June 13, 1912</i>	<i>APR 18 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: *Col. Kaye Chelsea, Mass*

Died: *5 May 1916* Bureau notified: *5/12/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *10-12-12* 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. A' 44' and Co. 42'*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Kay. Rec 14-11 or 12/7/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transf. Wash. Co. Jan. 7, 1908. See Trans. Statement for full data.*

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George W Nickerson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>25,863</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1912</i>				Rate: <i>22<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4		
1908.	1				1		<i>529 20</i>		1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		1		
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<del><i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i></del>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4				4		<i>20 60</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1		
1909.	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4		
1910.	1				1		<i>67<sup>50</sup></i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Nickerson</i>				19941				Certificate No. <i>25,863</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 17 @ 15 at Wash.</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>5</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>5 45</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 57 83</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **NICKERSON, GEORGE W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **25863** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri 44 & 42 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	MAR 11 1907	AUG 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **BOSTON, MASS. JAN 11 1908**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33149 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, George W.* **TRANSFERRED** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25863* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri 44 and 42 Mass V. Inf.* **TRANSFERRED**

Disability: **TRANSFERRED**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	4	13 Jan. 1863	26 Mar. 1864	15			
Rein	4	11 Nov. 1864	27 Jan 1865	Rein 15		4 Mar. 1907	16 Aug. 1907
Inc	6	13 May 1867	17 June 1867	Inc. 20		17 Sept. 1908	19 Oct. 1908
Reduct	4	4 Sept 1871	13 Sept. 1880				
Inc	8	21 July 1880	11 May 1887				
adial	12	23 Mar. 1887	21 Oct. 1914				
Fees:		29 July 1904					

Transferred from: *Wash 11/08 Boston* *12/14/11* Transferred to: *Augusta 5/11/12*

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn** Bureau notified: *5/19/12*

Remarks: *can 4/9/12 -*

Former Roll No. **DISCHARGED** *Mar 7 1912* *12/4/11* 6-681



NAME: <b>GEORGE W. NICKERSON</b>					Certificate No. <b>25863</b>																					
Last paid to <i>June '07</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	54		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4			4		
<b>Transferred. BOSTON, MASS. JAN 11 1908</b>																										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
<b>GROUP 3</b>																										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>George W. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>25863</i>																					
Last paid to <i>4 Sept. 1911</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	10	40		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	12	40		4				4				4				4			4		
<b>KNOXVILLE</b>																										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	X			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
<b>GROUP 2</b>																										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson George W.*

Certificate No. *185,537*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Regt 8<sup>th</sup> Me Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1889</i>	<i>17 Sept 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1911*      Bureau notified: *23 Feb 1912 (Agent's order)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson George W. DECEASED.*      *265,930*

Certificate No. *625,583*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr K 180 Cav*      *11, 1912*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Deis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 March 07</i>	<i>26 Dec 07</i>				
	<i>5<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>7 Sept 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1913*      Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1914*

Remarks:

*Dec. 9, 1913* Accrued order dated *FEB 20, 1914* .. *R.D. 6,*  
*payable to widow Martha Nickerson \$3<sup>10</sup>*      *Bucyrus,*  
*Ohio*

Former Roll No. *201- MAR 6 1914*      Home:

6-681

NAME:

George W. Nickerson Dead (1911-1912)

Certificate No.

185537

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		<b>GROUP 3</b>				1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

George W. Nickerson DECEASED.

Certificate No.

625,583

Last paid to:

8 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

15.50

Remarks:

265.930

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	9 7093	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10/10 12.13										
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 4050	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 4650	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	14 06	1913. 3	4 4650	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 Columbus	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

6-881

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

NICKERSON, GEORGE W

Certificate No.

788883

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 58 Mass V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				June 14, 1923	JUL 16 1923
				Remarks:	
				S. 1061 D	
				Accrued order dated	
				MAR 22 1924	
				payable to widow	
				Harriet M. Nickerson,	
				37 - Irving St.	
				Cambridge.	
				Mass.	

NAME: Nickerson, George W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 788883 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Priv A 58 Mass Vol Inf Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Gen'l law.				Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
		10 Oct 1881	July 1892	Priv		Aug 1907	27 Jan 1908
		Inc. 10 Mar 1895	10 Mar 1895	REISSUE			
		add 10 June 1900	16 Mar 1904			19 Aug 6, 1910	APR 5, 1913
	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920				20 Aug 6, 1920	
						32 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from WASHINGTON KNOXVILLE TENN				Transferred to:			
Died: Augusta Me 5-7-23				Bureau notified:			

Remarks: CE No. 3738360  
 FOR 57 DATED 3/4/17 MASS  
 PAYABLE TO TREASURY Mt. Hope 3/9/17  
 Former Roll No. Dr 4/10/22

NAME **GEORGE W NICKERSON**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **788883**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

**DEAD**  
 29 1833

4  
 4 50  
~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **George W. Nickerson** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **788883**  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: **12-4 Mar 1912** Rate: **104R** ~~104R~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 104R	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 13 46 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 104R	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 Int. 4922	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 29 24 -	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 169 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 28 3 MTH	1916. 4 9 57 MTH	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1	1913. APR 30 36 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H	1917. 1 4 57 Mt. H	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 6 Mt. H	1917. 2 16 57 mth	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 8 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3 14 57 MTH	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4 21 57 MTH	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 9 57 MTH	1922. 1 8 150 ER	1926. 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3 4 93 40	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 9 46 <sup>50</sup> Mt. H	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Nickerson George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788.883* ARMY INVALID. *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 58 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 5 Dec 1910* Transferred to: *Franklin 11 Dec 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson George W. #* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788,883* ARMY INVALID. *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A, 58*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug. DEC 5 1910 or 12/5/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1376* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson George W.* From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. *370.140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Serg. E. 23rd Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Aug 1907* Bureau notified: *of 5th reg Me Inf*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson Georgianna*

Certificate No. *409,352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus J.*

Service: *Pri. D 14 Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Jan, 1895</i>	<i>18 Apr, 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 10'13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* *33 Addison St*  
*Chelsea Mass*



NAME: <u>George W. Nickerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>870.140</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 (from 12)</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	5	64.27	1911.	2		
1907.	3	4	60	1911.	3		
1907.	4	4	60	1911.	4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1		
1908.	2	4	60	1912.	2		
1908.	3	4	60	1912.	3		
1908.	4	4	60	1912.	4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1		
1909.	2	4	60	1913.	2		
1909.	3	4	60	1913.	3		
1909.	4	4	60	1913.	4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<b>GROUP 3</b>							

NAME: <u>GEORGIANNA NICKERSON,</u>				Certificate No. <u>9663</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DET 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36
1907.	2			1911.	2		6
1907.	3			1911.	3		6
1907.	4			1911.	4		9
1908.	1			1912.	1		12
1908.	2			1912.	2		10
1908.	3			1912.	3		17
1908.	4			1912.	4		4
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		4
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		X
1909.	3	13		1913.	3		2323258
1909.	4	10		1917.	2		
1909.	1	11		1921.	2		9/4/13
1910.	2	2		1921.	3		Canceled.
1910.	3	7		1921.	4		
1910.	4	6		1921.	4		
<b>GROUP 3</b>							

NAME: *Nickerson, Gilbert C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152,359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri. 3d Corp. E, 40th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 mch. 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Nov 13</i>	<i>3 Mar 14</i>				
Fees: <i>30-4 Nov 18</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 17, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Colvert Mass</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>172</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MA.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Handy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *H. S. 3 2nd 3d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>3</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>JAN 11 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died from 400 Acrid... later</i>				<i>JAN 14 1911</i>			
<i>Widow -</i>				<i>Dora F. Nickerson</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2367</i>				Home: <i>Mass.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Gilbert C. Nickerson</i> 19945					Certificate No. <i>152,359</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 27 08</i> Rate: <del>12</del> <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>18 57 73</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		<i>7</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>12</i>	1912.	2		<i>7</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>13</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>23</i>		4		<i>36. 37. 38</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>25</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1		<i>25 4 24 54</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>15</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>NT</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>Inc.</i>	1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Handy Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>521179</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>DEAD.</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Advised Alora J. G. & Co. full 1/20/11*

NAME **Nickerson, Hannah A** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **800059** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Mark S.**  
 Service **Corp L 13 N.Y. Cav** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Oct. 28, 1930. ✕				
Reported			MAR 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Nickerson Hannah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800,059* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mark S.*  
 Service: *Corp. L. 13 N York Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 2. 15</i>	<i>Nov 20. 15</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>May 2. 20</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>			
		<i>No fee.</i>				
Transferred from:	<b>GROUP 3</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						

*West Cornwall Conn.*  
 Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1915* 6-579

NAME HANNAH A NICKERSON  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 800059

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME: Hannah A. Nickerson		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 800.059	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 95
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1923. 1	5 4
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Nickerson, Harriet E.

Certificate No.

21,275

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act April 19, 1909~~

Name of Sailor:

Augustas J.

Service:

Sds. Sabine, Colorado, N.H.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 Feb. 1910	29 Mch. 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:	10.	Pd J. W. Morris & Co., atty.				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G-676

NAME:

Harriet E. Nickerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1417-3

21,275

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	19	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	95.50	1924. 3	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	90	1925. 1	30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	36	1921. 2	90	1925. 2	30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	36	1921. 3	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	61.13	1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11.44	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15.36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nickerson, Harriet E.*

Certificate No. *466-935*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Winsor*

Service: *Pvt, E 40*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 mch, 1897</i>	<i>30 July, 1898.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1900</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *March 4, 1921* Bureau notified *3-7081 - APR 4 1921*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 18917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Nickerson, Harriet F*

Certificate No. *578339*      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Francis L*

Service *Pt H 1 Minn H A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>60</i>	<i>AUG 4 1920</i>				

Died *Sept 15, 1926*

Reported *001 0 1926*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *9/15, 1926* Reimbursement order dated *8-5-27*  
 payable to *Emma A. Nickerson*  
*79 Clarence Ave, S.E.*  
*Minneapolis,*  
*Minn*



NAME:

HARRIET E. NICKERSON, Act of April 19, 1908. 9672

Certificate No.

466,935

Last paid to:

DECEMBER

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	X	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME HARRIET F. NICKERSON,

Certificate No.

578339

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1040							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CANCELLED

*Handwritten signature*

NAME:

Nickerson Harriet J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

92219

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

578339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Francis L.

Service:

Pvt. H. 1 Minn. A. A.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1903	22 Aug. 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13366

DEC 8 1918

NAME

Nickerson, Hattie

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

937 201

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Corwin A.

Service

Pt. F 7th Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 14, 1923	July 19, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		June 30, 1929				
Reported			JUL 1 1 1929			

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Harriet F. Nickerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>578339</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30-25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	38		4	10	36		4	4	30		4	4	90
	1		12 36		1				1	5	66.93		1	4	90
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		14 36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		14 36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1		14		1	4	36		1		74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2		17 38	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		20 38		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7 36		4	4	38		4		75		4		90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <b>HATTIE NICKERSON</b>		Act May 23, 1928										
Certificate No. <b>937 201</b>		Act May 1, 1920										
Fees <b>None</b>		<b>GROUP 3</b>										
RATE— <b>30</b>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	116 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Nickerson, Helen M

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713<sup>61</sup>~~601~~

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John N.

Service Pt C 56 N.Y. N.G. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec 26, 1928,

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Nickerson, Helen M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713<sup>61</sup>

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John N.

Service: Pt C 56 N.Y. N.G. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Feed: 100 Pd

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1916

6-679

NAME HELEN M NICKERSON

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees 713061

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Helen M. Nickerson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *713061*

Last paid to: *205 530* Rate: *205 530* Remarks: *14 of April 19, 1925*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	22.33	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	3	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 80	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 83.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson Henry C* 266290

Certificate No. *772805* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Sgt a 1920 vJ* | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 16 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>18 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1913* | Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1913**

Remarks: *Normal 0*  
*53 Franklin St*

Former Roll No. *238-02* | Home:

6-601

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson Henry C* **DECEASED.** 266300

Certificate No. *755042* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr and cpl C 115 0 vJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1911* | Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1911**

Remarks: *Circleville 6*  
*143 W. Union St*

Former Roll No. *240-02* | Home:

6-601

NAME: Henry C. Nickerson				DECEASED				Certificate No. 772.805							
Last paid to 17 MAR 4 1907				Rate: 20.2250				Remarks: 266.290							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60								
	2		11 60		2	11	60	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4			1923.	4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2	4	60		2			1920.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4				4			1924.	4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	GROUP 3				2			1921.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4			1925.	4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4			1926.	4		

NAME: Henry G. Nickerson				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 755.042							
Last paid to 6 MAR 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: 266.300							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36								
	2	4	36		2				2			1919.	2		
	3	4	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4/3/12	118	Died 10/18/11 Paid Minnie G. Nickerson				1923.	4		
	1	4	36		1			Atidam, Add Asheville N.C. 143 W Union					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2		
	3	4	36		GROUP 3				3				3		
	4				4				4			1924.	4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4			1925.	4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Nickerson Henry N* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1176.768* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Boatswains Mate 2<sup>nd</sup> Class U.S. S Utah*

Disability: *Loss of left leg above the knee & tip of left middle finger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orignl</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>May 1. 15</i>	<i>Nov 6. 15</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Wheeling W. Va. Edgewood 70 Porter Ave.*  
 NOV 15 1920 JUL 25 1920 Home:



NAME:

Henry N. Nickerson

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

1176.768

Last paid to:

Rate:

46 = 65

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 138	1923. 2	9 4 195	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	W ✓	1919. 2	4 138	1923. 10	4 65	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	12/7 188 <sup>60</sup>	1919. 3	4 138	1923. 11	4 65	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	8 138	1919. 4	4 138	1923. 12	4 65	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 138	1920. 1	4 138	1924. 1	4 65	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 138	1920. 2	4 138	1924. 2	4 65	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 138	1920. 3	4 194 <sup>32</sup>	1924. 3	4 65	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 138	1920. 4	4 195	1924. 4	4 65	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 138	1921. 1	4 195	1925. 5	4 65	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 138	1921. 2	4 195	1925. 6	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 138	1921. 3	4 195	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 138	1921. 4	4 195	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 138	1922. 1	4 195	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 138	1922. 2	4 195	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 138	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 138	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nickerson Henry O.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *363846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. m. 2<sup>nd</sup> Me. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 21-1913</i>				
		<i>(21 Oct, 17, 1912)</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:  
*Augusta, Nov. 19, 1912.*  
 Died: *Dec. 29 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 - 1917* *Treas. C. H.*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *J. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Henry O.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *363846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
*From Gen Law.*

Service: *Corp. m. 2<sup>nd</sup> Me. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>View</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Augusta Nov 1912*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Henry O. Nickerson

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1912 Rate: 2/50

Act of May 11, 1912. JH

Certificate No.

363846

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	9 64 <sup>50</sup> EH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	11 64 <sup>50</sup> EH	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	15 64 <sup>50</sup> EH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	13 64 <sup>50</sup> EH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	15 64 <sup>50</sup> EH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	23 64 <sup>50</sup> EH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 T.H.	1916. 4	13 64 <sup>50</sup> EH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	28 36 T.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 T.H.	1917. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	20 T.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	18 64 <sup>50</sup> T.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 64 <sup>50</sup> T.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 64 <sup>50</sup> EH	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	11 64 <sup>50</sup> EH	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	10 64 <sup>50</sup> EH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Henry O. Nickerson

Last paid to:

11 Sept 1907

Rate:

12/50

Certificate No.

363846

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 43 60	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

PAYEE Nickerson, Henry R. FILE No. XC-2484906  
 FILE No. S.P.-1134627

CHARGE DUMMY 11/5/35

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Request for cards from Garage</u>		
<u>All cards will be retained by Unit 9</u>		
<u>See E R 950 Bay 17 Vet adm Bldg.</u>		
		<u>B. Dunn</u> <u>mac</u>

NAME: Nickerson, Henry R. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 1087634 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: Corp., K, 8 me. & F, 14 U.R.C.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Feb, '07</u>	<u>8 June, '07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Mch 18, 1914</u>	<u>Nov. 23, 1915</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Aug 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Mch 18, 1919</u>	<u>re</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1916</u>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: Jan 5, 1921 Home Service  
 Remarks:

DEC 1 1915  
 Former Roll No. 29<sup>n</sup> 2 BOSTON, MASS.  
 6-681

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Henry R. Nickerson <span style="float:right">Act of May 11, 1908 19077</span>					Certificate No. 1087634						
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8			Rate: <del>25</del> 25.40 50		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		1	4	36	1	4	57	1	4	120
	2	26	13	5	5	2	4	57	2	4	120
	3	4	36	3	5	3	4	57	3	4	120
	4	4	33	4	4	4	4	57/23	4	4	120
1908.	1	4	1	4		1	4	75	1	4	120
	2	4	2	4		2	4	75	2	4	120
	3	4	3	4	62 97	3	4	75	3	4	161
	4	4	4	4	57	4	4	75	4	4	150
1909.	1	4	1	4		1	14	75 EH	<b>GROUP 8</b>		
	2	4	2	4		2	4	75	2	4	
	3	4	3	4		3	4	75	3	4	
	4	4	4	4	57	4	4	75	4	4	
1910.	1	4	1	4	57	1	4	75	1	4	
	2	4	2	4	57	2	4	75	2	4	
	3	6	3	4	57	3	4	117	3	4	
	4	5	4	4	57	4	4	120	4	4	

NAME: *Nickerson Henry D.*

Certificate No. *217.657* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *with  
Pres 21 8 9me Laf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rest</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 18 96</del>	<del>15 July 1897</del>	Inc	25	7 Sept 1913	
<del>Rest</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>22 May 1902</del>	<del>15 Nov. 1902</del>		30	7 Sept 1918	10 Dec 1913
				Rest Inc	40	June 10 1918	Mar. 18 1919

Fees: *to end June 18 1918 date of death  
Pay wid.*

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to: *Thankful Nickerson*

Died: *June 18, 1918*

Bureau notified: **JUN 29 1918**

*Peyter  
main*

Former Roll No. *15 Nov 1912* MAR 26 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Nickerson Henry D.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *22414*

Certificate No. *217.657* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *with* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Lvs heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>38</i>	<i>Aug 12 1918</i>	<i>Nov 8 1918</i>				
Inc.	50	May 11 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: *July 16-1920*

Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Henry S. Richardson				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 219.657				
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 17	1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3			1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4			1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1			1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: Henry S. Richardson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:				Rate: 38 50				Remarks: -General Law-				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 114	1924. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1			1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2			1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3			1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	6 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	6 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	7 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nickerson, Herman G.

Certificate No.

788871

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt F 186 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 15, 1924	April 16, 1925		

Died about Oct 20, 1927  
 Reported NOV 10 1927  
 Remarks: CR.  
 APR 21 1925

NAME:

Nickerson, Herman G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

788,871

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service:

Capt. Co. I. 186 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 29 '90	July 1 '92	Inc.	30	May 1, 1916	May 12, 1916
47 Re	40	July 1, 1911	July 1, 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Main St. Lander, Wyo.

JUN 9 1916

656/10, 610/2, 10-213

Home:

6-691



NAME HERMAN G NICKERSON

Certificate No.

Fees 788871

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Herman G. Nickerson</i>		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. 788871	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>75</del> = 30/10 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 11 43	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 11 45	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 12 45	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 161	1912. 3 10/1 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 10/13 45	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to NO.	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150		1930. 4 4 50

NAME:

(S-P. A. 1.)

Nickerson, Hiram

Certificate No.

11520

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. E, 32"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	20	21 Feb. 1907	24 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/28/1910

Bureau notified:

June 20, 1910.

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com. Died May 28, 1910. Payable to widow, Eliza E. Nickerson, Order July 8, 1910.

Former Roll No.

192

BOSTON, MASS.

Place:

War in Ave. Middleboro Mass

NAME:

(S-P. A. 2.)

Nickerson Hope S.

Certificate No.

883546

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Olverton R.

Erma Christine (Widow)

Service:

Pri. R. 24 Mich Inf.

App't d. 7-21-1910 by private law. Deana Mich Bond \$1000 -

ISSUES.

MI file with MONTHLY PENSION \$24 weekly

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	July 17, 1914	Nov 30, 1920	Inc 30	May 31, 1920	
	20	Sept 8, 1916				
	25	Oct 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

January 2, 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1070

6-679

NAME: <i>Hiram Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>19980</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 17 19</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4/29</i>	<i>1.30</i>	1911.	1		
1907.	2	<i>✓</i>	<i>60</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>4</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>5</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>5</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>9</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>7</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>56.25</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>18</i>	<i>56.25</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
<b>GROUP 3</b>							

NAME: <i>Hope S. Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>885,546</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.00</i>			
Remarks: <i>Let of Apr. 19, 1918.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1919.	1			1915.	1		
1919.	2			1915.	2		
1919.	3			1915.	3		
1919.	4	<i>Feb. 7</i>	<i>12</i>	1915.	4		
1920.	1	<i>4/21/29048</i>		1916.	1		
1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1916.	2		
1920.	3	<i>4 95.50</i>		1916.	3		
1920.	4	<i>4 80</i>		1916.	4		
1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1		
1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	2		
1921.	3	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	3		
1921.	4	<i>12 90</i>		1917.	4		
1922.	1	<i>90</i>		1918.	1		
1922.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1918.	2		
1922.	3			1918.	3		
1922.	4			1918.	4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Nickerson, Ida M.

Certificate No.

574,655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Charles W.

Service:

Pri, A 58

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 Dec, 1903	20 June, 1904	Inc 50	May 1, 1900	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				

Inc: 25 OCTOBER 6. 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

August 23, 1923  
3-10819

Bureau notified:

SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3

6-679

NAME

Nickerson, Issac S.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1161088

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt B. 1 Maine HA

Disability

6-8575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	June 7 1910			
Reis	25	Feb 24 1928 <sup>R</sup>	May 16 1928		
Inc	50	May 6 1929	Jun 14 1929		

Died June 8, 1929 | Reported JUL 12 1929

Remarks: *June 8, 1929*

*June 8, 1929* Accrued order dated **SEP 13 1929**

payable to widow *Blith L. Nickerson*

*Salais*  
*Maine*

NAME:		IDA M. NICKERSON,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		9684		Certificate No.		574,655					
Last paid to:		DEC 1908		Rate:		25 30		Remarks:							
								Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME		ISAAC S. NICKERSON,		INVALID		SPECIAL		WAR WITH SPAIN		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.		1161088		Fees		\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co JUN 19 1928		\$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 14 10/5/24		GROUP 3	
73		RATE-		12		12		12		25 50	
		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED  
1916-2967 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Nickerson Isaac S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.161.088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Priv. Batty B 1<sup>st</sup> Me Ma* SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Ivory H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291.565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. 32<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 20</i>		<i>22 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Rev. 34</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Ret. Me 72</i>		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Margaretta P. Nickerson*  
*Wellesley Hills*  
*Mass.*

Died: *June 18, 1920 D-3* SEP 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3 rd. BOSTON, MASS.* MAR 10 1922

6-681

NAME: Isaac S. Mickerson				Certificate No. WAR WITH SPAIN. 1.161.088			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	1 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3	8 34 80	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Mosey H. Mickerson				Certificate No. 19998			
Last paid to: 4 June 1922		Rate: 24 35 50		Remarks: 12			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2	2 1 28 43	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3	7 60	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4	7 5	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	<del>4 105</del>
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	GROUP 3
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	DEAD
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 1/2	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	22 117 37
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 102 80	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *2000563*

Certificate No. *475271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co G 78 Pa V.d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1909</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>191</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson James A* 25285 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr D 11 Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Aug 1890</i>	<i>3 Feb 1892</i>				
Fees:				<i>15.00</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>James A. Nickerson</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>535</i>				Home: <i>Winn Iowa</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob Nickerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>475-271</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>266-503</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>20 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9/27/10 20 97</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*9/27/10 20 97*

*Adm. Paid Margaret Nickerson*

*Youngstown 1627 1/2 Federal*

NAME: <i>James A. Nickerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>715 004</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*Ces Moines.*

NAME: *Nickerson James M.*

Certificate No. *684.660*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. N. 9. Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 April 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*14 Aug 1910*

Bureau notified:

*27 June 1910 (Com's Ord.)*

Remarks:

*Paid wid. Nancy J. as for Acad. Ord 16 Feb. 1910.*

Former Roll No.

*AUGUSTA.*

Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Nickerson, James J.*

Certificate No. *161,104*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A, 20<sup>th</sup> Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>14</i></del>	<del><i>2 March 1907</i></del>	<del><i>24 Sept. 1907</i></del>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>16</i></del>	<del><i>31 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>17 Feb. 1913</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>July 25 1914</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 6 1914</i></del>				

Fees:

~~*27 July 25 1914*~~

*SW*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*April 19 1923 3-1081 D*

Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1923*

Former Roll No.

*536*

*BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

NAME: <i>James H. Nickerson Dead (1909-10)</i>										Certificate No. <i>684.660</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17 (pr 14)</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>GROUP</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>5 48.30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>5 51</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>5 51</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>9 51</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>25 23 23</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>James T. Nickerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>161,104</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07 06</i>					Rate: <i>16.20 - 20 50</i>					Remarks: <i>act of May 11, 1911. 20020 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>130 36 40</i>	1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>4 33</i>	1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>4</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>13 4 50</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>4</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>14 4 50</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 3	<i>15 4 50</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>16 4 50</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36 36 53</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>17 4 50</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>4</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>18 4 50</i>	1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>19 4 50</i>	1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>16</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<i>20 4 50</i>	1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>17</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<i>21 4 50</i>	1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	<i>22 4 50</i>	1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 102</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>16</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Jane*

Certificate No. *456,558* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Freeman*

Service: *O B 17y. Mar Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 July 97</i>	<i>15 Dec 97</i>	<i>Died Mar 3, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 7, 1917.</i>	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to <i>Lelia Vandervoort</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		<i>904 So. 4th Ave. Kankakee, Ill</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 3, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 25 1917</b>				
Remarks: <i>No 4032528</i>		Dated: <b>APR 4 1917</b>				
Former Roll No. <i>19684</i>				<b>AUG 9 1917</b> <b>NOV 27 1918</b>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Nickerson, Jane S.**

Certificate No. **14831** | ARMY WIDOW | Law: *Lenicn ar.*

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt I 1st Mich Vols**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>June 24, 1920 - L</i>						
Reported: <b>JUL 10 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Jane Nickerson</i>				8955				Certificate No. <i>456558</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>21 36-</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>18 HMM</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 HEO</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>24 ABW</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 SER</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>30 LBL</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 ABW</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 NT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 AM</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>8/29 40.</i>	1921. 3	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 S. E. K.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17 BER</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	JANE S NICKERSON											
Certificate No.	14831											
Fees	MEXICAN WAR											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	<del>4</del>									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Nickerson, Jane S.

300

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

14.831

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican Widows.

Name of Soldier:

William Nickerson

Service:

Pr. I. 1" Mich. Vols.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
D.	8	21 Feb. 1907	13 Dec. 1907

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT, MICH. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1713

6-679

NAME:

Nickerson Jessie L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

927858

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Winn B.

Service:

P. I. 58" Mass. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Drig	30	Sept 1922 <sup>a</sup>	Jan 30 1923

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Jane S. Nickerson*

**Mexican War**

Certificate No. *14831*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1909* Rate: ~~33~~ *20* **30**

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	4 101	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Jessie L. Nickerson*

Certificate No. *927855*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>17 1/2 3</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>4<sup>B</sup> 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Nickerson, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

32495

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Seaman U S N U S S Quaker City & New Ironsides

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
INC.	50	MAY 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Mar 4, 1929	Mar 29, 1929		

Died *May 30 1929* Reported **JUN 8 1929**  
 Remarks: *3-1081*

NAME:

*Nickerson, John*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*32495*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Seaman "U.S.N.S. Quaker City" "New Ironsides" & "Ohio"*

Disability:

*U.S.S. Quaker City and New Ironsides*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 28 1916</i>	<i>June 19-1917</i>
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct. 1911</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 23</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Permit issue No. 25-08 let<sup>d</sup> Bureau Dec 12-08*

*last paid*

**JUN 28 1917**

Former Roll No.

*017*

**BOSTON, MASS**

6-477



NAME JOHN NICKERSON

Certificate No. 32495

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 192a

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

✓41

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-2871	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*John Nickerson*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*32495*

Last paid to:

*4 months*

Rate:

*50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 28 2		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1 4 69		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 2 9 4	150	1927. 1	
2 11 36		2 7 5	1	2 4 69		2 4 120		3 10 4	50	2	
3 11 36		3 10 20	1	3 4 69		3 4 120		4 11 4	50	3	
4 10 36		4 7 5	41	4 4 69		4 4 120		5 12 4	50	4	
1908. 1 6		1 5 45		1 4 69		1 4 120		6 1 4	50	1	
2 16		2 8 19	45	2 4 69		2 4 120		7 2 4	50	2	
3 28		3 13 69	1	3 4 69		3 4 161		8 3 4	50	3	
4 12		4 4 69		4 4 69		4 4 150		9 4 4	50	4	
1909. 1 9		1 4		1 4 69		1 4 150		10 5 4	50	1	
2 7 6		2 4		2 4 69		2 4 150		11 6 4	50	2	
3 15		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		12 Trans to Mo.		3	
4 6		4 4 69		4 4 90		4 4 150		13 Payment Card		4	
1910. 1 5		1 4 69		1 4 90		1 4 150		14		1	
2 6		2 4 69		2 4 90		2 4 150		15		2	
3 7		3 4 69		3 4 118		3		16		3	
4 13		4 4 69		4 4 120		4		17		4	

NAME: *Nickerson, John* 25 (3-P. A. 1.) 203

Certificate No. *941,432* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. 6, 24' 79g.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Dec. 10/08</i>	<i>Jan. 11/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>C.P.</i>			Bureau notified: <b>MAR 29 1910</b>				
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, John H.* **CIVIL WAR** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277,608* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~ **SPECIAL ACT.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. D, 3" P.I.H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Mch. 1907</del>	<del>23 Dec. 1907</del>	Inc.	24	<i>May 23, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1914</i>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 May 1907</del>	<del>8 June 1909</del>		35	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 Mch. 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept. 1912</del>	REISSUE	40	<i>July 2-1918</i>	<i>Aug 27-1918</i>
Fees:				Inc. <i>50 May 2, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 21, 1921. D 1.</i>			Bureau notified: <b>JUN 22 1921</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>638 BOSTON</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

25

John Nickerson

Certificate No.

941,432

Last paid to:

203

Rate: 15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 41 42	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	5 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

John H. Nickerson

20056

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT. 277,608

Last paid to:

4 Dec 17 08

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

~~70~~ 50

~~1st May 11 1919~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4	12 35 60	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1	13 35	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	10 45 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	50	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	<del>4 150</del>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 45 70	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	60	1918. 1	72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 162 80	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, John N.*

Certificate No. *899,016*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. C, 56 N.Y. N.G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/1910*

Bureau notified:

*Reptd. by Com. Nov. 18, 1910.*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 27, 1910. Payable to widow, Helen M. Nickerson, Order Dec. 7, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *2178* **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: *Barns Redding Ct*

NAME: *Nickerson John N.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68-363*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. Co 140 Cal Inf and 816 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 910</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 17-1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1920*

Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1920**

Former Roll No. *2. 8.*

Home: *C.D. #1 West Finley Co.*

NAME: John N. Nickerson				20065				Certificate No. 899016										
Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 8				Rate: 12				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	1/31	34		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		900	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		8		2				2				2			2		
	3		10		3				3				3			3		
	4		9		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		9		2				2				2			2		
	3		8		3				3				3			3		
	4		8		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		8		2				2				2			2		
	3		8		3				3				3			3		
	4	1/6	24		36	4				4				4			4	

NAME: John N. Nickerson				687363				Certificate No.										
Last paid to: 10/4/10-42				Rate: 15 @ 30				Remarks: 50										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		41.00	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120			
	2				2		45		2	4	72		2	4	120	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120	3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120			
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	<del>4</del>		3		
	4				4	8	39.60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1					
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4			4		

NAME: *Nickerson, John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1904*

Service: *Co 140 Pa Inf 4th E 16 VA Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 1/2 May 1904</i>	<i>6 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *215 A7* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Jonathan D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 27 1905*

Service: *Reg. D 19th Inf* ~~*ACT FEBRUARY 27 1905*~~

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>15 mch 1907</i>	<i>Soldier 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>mch 2. 1915</i>	<i>April 5. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 mch 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 4. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1918*

Remarks: *76 July 4 18 Susan E. Nickerson R.D. 1 Searsport Me*

Former Roll No. *1006* AUGUSTA, ME. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Mickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>684363</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Mickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>179644</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 5 1907</i>				Rate: <i>3</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	5	120.67		2		
	3	11	9 16 90		3	6	45		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	45		4	6	45		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6	55 83		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	45		3	6	60		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	120		4		
	1	9	45		1	4	60		1	4	120		1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	120		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Nickerson, Joseph*

Certificate No. *136352* ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. D, 11 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/2/1912*

Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1912*

Reptd. by Com:

Remarks: *Died Mch. 2, 1912. Payable to widow, Julia T. Nickerson, Order May 14, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *2 G.L.* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

*52 Ridge Ave  
Boston Mass*

NAME: *Nickerson, Joseph T.*

Certificate No. *994102* ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. B, 3*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/16/1911*

Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1911*

Reptd. by Com:

Remarks: *Died Sept. 16, 1911. Payable to widow, Editha B. Nickerson, Order Oct. 20, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *1572* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

*12 Franklin St  
Boston Mass*



NAME:

Joseph Nickerson

20086

Certificate No.

136,352

Last paid to:

7 June 07 @ 8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

6

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9.36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/5 12 40		2 8		2 8		2 8		2 8		2 8	
3 7 38		3 6		3 6		3 6		3 6		3 6	
4 7 33		4 8 36		4 8 36		4 8 36		4 8 36		4 8 36	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6/5 35.60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2 8		2 8		2 8		2 8		2 8	
3 10		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3		3	
4 9 1		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9		2 9		2 9		2 9		2 9		2 9	
3 9		3 9		3 9		3 9		3 9		3 9	
4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 11		2 11		2 11		2 11		2 11		2 11	
3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8	

6-681

NAME:

Joseph J. Nickerson

20101

Certificate No.

994,102

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07 @ 6

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11.36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 13 35		2 13 35		2 13 35		2 13 35		2 13 35	
3 10/30 35.80		3 11/6 44.20		3 11/6 44.20		3 11/6 44.20		3 11/6 44.20		3 11/6 44.20	
4 7 33		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2 8		2 8		2 8		2 8		2 8	
3 10		3 10		3 10		3 10		3 10		3 10	
4 9		4 9		4 9		4 9		4 9		4 9	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9		2 9		2 9		2 9		2 9		2 9	
3 9		3 9		3 9		3 9		3 9		3 9	
4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7		2 7		2 7		2 7		2 7		2 7	
3 13		3 13		3 13		3 13		3 13		3 13	
4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8		4 8	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **NICKERSON JOSEPHINE**

Name of Soldier **900015**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

*Civil War.*

Service **Andrew A**

**Pt A & K 2nd Wis Inf and D 14th V R C**

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 3, 1921				
Died		<i>August 8, 1929.</i>				
Reported			SEP 11 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

*Nickerson Josephine*

Certificate No. **900015**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**Special Act**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew A*

Service: *Pt A and K 2nd Wis Inf and D 14th V R C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 30 1921</i>	<i>May 13 1921</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**MAY 28 1921**

NAME JOSEPHINE NICKERSON

Certificate No.

Fees 900015

Civil War.  
WIDOW  
Special Act.  
GROUP 1

RATE-	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST-	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

8-8/28-

NAME: Josephine Nickerson				Special Act				Certificate No. 900015							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90 8		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Nickerson, Joshua

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

918599

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt. H 103 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 6, 1925	April 28, 1925		

Died March 10, 1930 Reported APR 23 1930  
 Remarks: Letter on 3708 Meadow  
 Died March 10, 1930  
 Accrued order dated JUL 25 1930  
 Payable to widow Mary M. Nickerson  
Reeds Spring  
Missouri

MAY 5 1925

NAME: Nickerson, Joshua ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. L.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 918590 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Service: pt. H 103 Ill. V. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>49</del>	<del>March 1, 1905</del>	<del>13 Nov 1905</del>	INC.	24	July 3, 1914	Apr 20, 1916
					30	July 3, 1919	H
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>650, JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

NAME JOSHUA NICKERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

918599

GROUP 2

RATE-	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: Joshua Nickerson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

18.24 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 54	2 15	2 4 54	2 4 120	3 4 50	2
3 4 54	3 12	3 4 54	3 4 120	4 4 50	3
4 4 54	4	4 4 54	4 4 120	1 4 50	4
1 4 54	1 11	1 4 54	1 4 120	2 4 50	1
2 4 54	2 11	2 4 54	2 4 120	3 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 21	3 4 72	3 4 151	Trans to No. Payment Card	3
4 4 72	4 3	4 4 72	4 4 150	1 4 150	4
1 4 72	1 4 24	1 4 72	1 4 150	2 4 150	1
2 4 72	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	3 4 150	2
3 4 72	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	4 4 150	3
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	1 4 150	4
1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	2 4 150	1
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	3 4 150	2
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	4 4 150	3
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4

NAME: *Nickerson, Joshua C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 252

Certificate No. *973.365* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Co B 33 Mass*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Apr 22/98</del>	<del>Dec 5/98</del>	REISSUE	18	<del>May 21/12</del>	Nov. 11/12
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Apr 2/02</del>	<del>Sept 10/02</del>	INC.	24	Oct. 13/13	Oct. 27/13
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 4/04</del>	<del>Oct 3/04</del>		30	Oct. 13/18	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27/15* Bureau notified: *10/13/15*

Remarks: *Died 9/20 1915 Accrued order dated Aug 16 1916.*  
*payable to widow Rachel R. Nickerson*

Former Roll No. *6* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Widow*

Certificate No. *742,213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co B 33 Mass*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>11 Mich. 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *No. 11/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6-1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 7 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 52152 - Dated 4/27/17 Canceled.*  
*Died Aug. 5, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 7, 1917*  
*payable to Gannie J. Stickney, Jacksonville, Ill.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** **NOV 1 1917**

6-679

NAME: Joshua C. Nickerson				Certificate No. 973.365										
Last paid to: 252				Rate: <del>18-24</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 72		2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 72		3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	6 36 <sup>32.60</sup>		3	9/1 37.60		3			3	
	4			4	7/2 36		4	rr		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 54	1917.	1	GROUP 2	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 54		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 54		3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 52 <sup>4.20</sup>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3	5 36		3	4 72		3			3			3	10/27/6
	4	4 36		4	4 72		4	INC. ✓		4			4	

NAME: Julia W. Nickerson				Certificate No. 9678-7 742,213										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	12 33 <sup>2.00</sup>		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	X		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 60	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME Nickerson, Julia C (3-P. A. 2a)

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 578208

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt D 10 Conn

6-5474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926 <sup>r</sup>	Aug 11 1926			
Died		<i>Jan. 27, 1929</i>				
Reported			FEB 23 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: Nickerson, Julia C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578208

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Name of Soldier: Henry

SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pri. D 10 Conn.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	3 mch, 1904	19 Aug., 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
Reis.	20	mch 2, 1915	April 6, 1915 <sup>r</sup>			
Fee:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4 17 15  
Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, MASS.

6-62



NAME

JULIA C NICKERSON

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

578208

GROUP 3

RATE-	30				50				1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4								

3-108  
2/16/29

NAME: JULIA C. NICKERSON, Act of April 19, 1908: 5701										Certificate No. 578,208									
Last paid to: OCT 1908					Rate: <del>18-00-25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	16			2	5	60.53		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	9			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	8			1	4	60		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	60	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	5	4
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	67		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		

NAME

Nickerson, Kate

(3-P. A. 6)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

7017 30

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Charles

Service

Ord Seaman--U S S Monticello

6-676

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Jan 3, 1929</i>				
Reported		JAN 19 1929				

Remarks:

NAME:

*Nickerson, Kate*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

90

Certificate No.

*7017*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Sailor:

*Charles*

Service:

*Ord sea U.S.S. Monticello*

*72*

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<del>INC</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>	<del>4-1892</del>			
<del>INC</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*5*

6-676

NAME KATE NICKERSON

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

7017

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	COT 7/19/29				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: 90

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Civil War Wid.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 100	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 100	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 100	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1 100	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 100	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 86	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 86	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 86	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	54 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	2 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Nickerson, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.) **123**

Certificate No. *313.109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. G 13 Palau*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jul 9-1890</i>	<i>Nov 5-1891</i>			
	12	APRIL 10, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *11/17/12* Bureau notified: DEC 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. /

NAME: *Nickerson, Laura* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *237274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac D.*

Service: *Pt B 88 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 15, 1926*

Reported: *MAR 9 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <b>123</b> <i>Kate Nickerson</i>												Certificate No. <b>313.109</b>											
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>12</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <b>LAURA NICKERSON</b>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <b>237274</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<div style="text-align: right;"><del>NOT</del> SEPTEMBER 2 1916 GROUP 3</div>												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Nickerson Laura* ~~34460~~

Certificate No. *237,274* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac D.*

Service: *Pri. B. 88" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 1" Aug. 1885</i>	<i>23" Sept. 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 19" Mch. 1886</i>				
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Nickerson, Isaac D.*

Certificate No. *700331* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Special Act. Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac D. Nickerson*

Service: *Soldier, 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>FEB 1 1910</b>	<b>APR 15 1910</b>			
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>FEB 17 1911</b>	<b>MAR 4 1911</b>	<i>Special Act.</i>		

*75 fee pd. R. M. Defton 6/8/10*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct - 23 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Laura Nickerson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>34460</i>				Certificate No. <i>237274</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3			36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4			36	4			36	4			75
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	16		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4			4	4		36	4	5		58.93	4	4		30
1909.	1	9		1			36	1	4		60	1	4		90
	2			2			36	2	4		60	2	4		90
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4		90
	4	10	36	4			36	4	4		69.87	4	4		90
1910.	1	10		1	4		36	1			75	1	4		90
	2		36	2			36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Lena D. Nickerson</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>700391</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	16		60	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	5		90	2			90	2			
	3			3	6		90	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4			4	4		90	4			
1908.	1			1	5			1	4		90	1			
	2			2				2	4		90	2			
	3			3	5			3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4			4	4		90	4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		90	1			
	2			2	4			2	4		90	2			
	3			3	4			3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4		90	4	4		90	4			
1910.	1			1	4		90	1	4		90	1			
	2	8	90	2	4		90	2	4		90	2			
	3	7	60	3	4		90	3	4		90	3			
	4	5	60	4	4		90	4	4		90	4			

NAME

Nickerson, Lewellen S.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

908757 30

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor

Elias S.

Service

30

Ord Smn U.S. Navy

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-576

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 9, 1921.				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

April 20, 1929

Reported

MAY 22 1929 +

Remarks:

NAME

Nickerson Lewellen S.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

908757

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Elias S.

Service:

Ord Seaman. U. S. Navy

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ord	30	Aug 9, 1921	Jan 12, 1922			

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576



NAME LEWELLEN S NICKERSON

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 908757

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Lewellen S. Nickerson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *908757*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4 30	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	6 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	90 B.	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson-Lorenzo* ~~15984~~

Certificate No. *862.353* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co 6 74 Ind V Inf* ~~23726~~

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Mar 4. 1912</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1912</i>				
<i>" 25</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 20 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Vestaburg Mich.*

Died: *Oct. 11 1915* Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16081 GL* Home: **13869** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson-Lorenzo* **16781**

Certificate No. *862.353* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co C 74 Ind Vd*

Disability: *Dis eyes. Chr diar & res dis rect*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 12</i>		<i>18 Aug 97</i>	<i>11 Feb 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *11596* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Lorenzo Nickerson*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *862 353*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1912 @ 12* Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12. 45-</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 45-</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 75-</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Lorenzo Nickerson*

Certificate No. *862 353*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1908* Rate: *2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 26</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

DETROIT

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nickerson Lucelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 76847

Certificate No. *378469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert E.*

Service: *Corp. D. 28 Wis.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 Sept. 1890	20 Oct. 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8848*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Nickerson, Lucinda*

Certificate No. *777298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Capt I & B 118 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928 ✓				

Died: *Aug 13 - 1929*

Reported: *SEP 13 1929*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Lucelia Nickerson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *348469*

Last paid to: *Rate 25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 20 36	1911. 1 20 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 11 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 15 36	1911. 3 15 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 16 36	1911. 4 16 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 11 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 23/11 36	1912. 4 23/11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 JAN 36	1913. 1 3 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 6 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 5 36	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 14 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 14 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME LUCINDA NICKERSON  
 Certificate No. 777298  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											10
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nickerson Lucinda*

Certificate No. *777 298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A*

Service: *Capt. Lewis J. + B. 118 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Apr 30. 14</i>	<i>June 19. 14</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nickerson Lucy* *42326*

Certificate No. *565-444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *P. O. I. 11 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>7-2</i>		<i>19 April 08</i>	<i>15 Jan 04</i>			
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8- 1916</i>	<i>SEP 19 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 19, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 12 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3923-1st</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Lucinda Nickerson</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>777.298</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67.73	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	7/16 1360 ✓	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Lucy Nickerson</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>565-444</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	6 50 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60 <sup>87</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nickerson Lucy J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *874.306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Amos J.*

Service: *Pr. S. 179 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 16, 1919</i>	<i>July 31, 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Nickerson Luella H.* Law: *APRIL 1916 1908*

Certificate No. *837553* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Albert S.*

Service: *Wagoner Co. 26 Me Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 22 - 1916</i>	<i>Jan 30 - 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 9 1918* 6-679



NAME: <i>Lucy F. Nickerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>874.306</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>9/16 65. ✓</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Luella H. Nickerson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837.553</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 20</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>5 75</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923</b>				

NAME

Nickerson, Luke A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1099153

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. L 13 N.Y.Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 7, 1926	MAR 15 1926
<p>Accrued order dated APR 5, 1926</p> <p>payable to widow Virginia P. Nickerson</p>				<p>1924 - 77 Erie Ave. Phila. Pa</p>			

NAME:

Nickerson, Luke A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8.

(3-P. A. 1) 262

Certificate No.

1099153

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. L 13 N.Y.Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct 13/08	Oct 30/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	13 <sup>50</sup>	May 16/12	June 27/12		32	Oct 5-1918	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Oct 5-1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Oct 5-1916	June 5-1913				
	22	Oct 5-1921					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 30, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME LUKE A NICKERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1099153

CROUP 2

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	8 67								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELLED  
DEAD

NAME: 8.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Luke A. Nickerson

1099153

Last paid to:

262

Rate:

~~12.15~~ 11.50/9

Remarks:

3032.050 OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 88	1911. 1 10 88	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 8 88	1911. 2 2 8 88	1915. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 88	1911. 3 3 7 88	1915. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 8 38	1911. 4 4 8 38	1915. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 22 <sup>20</sup>	1912. 3 3 7 39.90	1916. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3 4 157 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 6 36	1912. 4 4 7 40 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 4 6 49 <sup>88</sup>	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to No.	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 7 86	1913. 1 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1928. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 7 86	1913. 2 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150		1928. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 8 86	1913. 3 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150		1928. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 7 86	1913. 4 4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150		1928. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 86	1914. 1 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150		1928. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 9 86	1914. 2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150		1928. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 86	1914. 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3 4 76 <sup>80</sup>	1921. 3 4 150		1928. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 86	1914. 4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4 4 91 <sup>92</sup>	1921. 4 4 150		1928. 4 4 4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nickerson, Lumena*

Certificate No. *304375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1938.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri K. 73 use v Inf*

*MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>15 Sept 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 4 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>90</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nickerson, Lydia*

Certificate No. *644520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David Nickerson*

Service: *Pri Co D 12 W Va. P. I.*

*MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>DEC 28 1907</i>	<i>MAY 16 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 12 - 1917</i>	<i>Oct 26 - 1917</i>			
<i>Feeding 2000 lbs 6/1/08</i>						
<i>10 fed M. W. Rogers 6/1/08</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lumena Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>304375</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	96	1911.	1	15 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	14 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	15 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	14 30		2			2			2	
	3			3	Section (4719) B. S.		3			3			3	
	4			4	pc-7-9-13		4			4			4	
	1	12 36		1	GROUP 2		1			1			1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	13 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	10 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	13 36	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	7 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Lydia Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>644520</i>										
Last paid to: <i>22 25 30</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	9		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3	7		3	4 88		3	4 75		3	1 4
	4			4	0		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1	4 17 60	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2	10 30		2	7		2	4 36		2	75		2	2 4 30
	3	11 36		3	7		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4	11		4	4		4	4 00		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	4		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	2
	3	10		3	1		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	3
	4	8		4	4		4	4 67 53		4	4 90		4	4
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	1
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	2
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	3
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Nickerson, Lydia B.

Certificate No.

718977

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

Thomas

Service

Actg Masters Mate U. S. N.

6-6576

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Died		July 14, 1926				
Reported			AUG 6 1926			

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Service

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 25		OCTOBER 2, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Law:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

6-676

NAME LYDIA B NICKERSON

Certificate No. 718977

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.											
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	12 4	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE

NAME: *Nickerson Maggie M* (3-P. A. 2) *42338*

Certificate No. *644301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hoyt H*

Service: *Sgt. E 32 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 May 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29-1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39239 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Nickerson Marcus* (3-P. A. 1) *26788 35714*

Certificate No. *346783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. L 1 Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 2 1907</i>	<i>Inc 92<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>	<i>MAR 12 1908</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 4699* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Maggie M Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>644301</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marcus Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>346783</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> <i>Rate: 10 12 15 17 22 50</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 45	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2		5 45		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		20 8 60		3		5 45		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		9 36		4		5 45		4		67 50		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		5 45	1916.	1		4 67 50	1920.	1		
	2		10 43 10		2		5 45		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		8 45		3		5 45 23		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		9 45		4		7 45		4		67 50		4		
1909.	1		17 45	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 67 50	1921.	1		
	2		45		2		JUL 28 19 48		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		7 45		3		57		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		6 45		4		4 67 50		4		4 67 50		4		
1910.	1		8 40	1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1		
	2		12 45		2		0 00		2		4 67 50		2		
	3		6 45		3		4 67 50		3		<del>4 67 50</del>		3		
	4		6 45		4		4 67 50		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Margaret* 55.378

Certificate No. *108,253* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Irish*

Service: *Co A 1st Reg B Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 Oct 1909</i>	<i>8 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc 70 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Nickerson, Margaretta P**

Certificate No. **910710** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ivory H.**

Service: **Pt D 32 Mass, Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct. 4, 1920</b>	<b>March 1, 1922</b>			✓
Died: <i>June 11, 1925</i>						
Reported: <b>JUL 6 1925</b>						
Remarks: <b>Charlotte H. Greenbank-Cons.</b> <b>Prob Ct Norfolk Co Mass 12/21/22</b> <b>Bond \$2000; Ev to GAO Feb 1923.</b>						

Act of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. 55,318 708,253

NAME: *Margaretta Nickerson*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	20
1908. 3		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	61.13	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Margaretta P. Nickerson** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **910 710**

Fees

Charlotte H. Greenbank-Cons.

RATE--	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
			Accl. waived									
JANUARY		8 30	4/30									
FEBRUARY		8 30	XY									
MARCH		18 30	YY									
APRIL		9 30	22 90									
MAY		8 30	19 30									
JUNE	14	30	10 30	19 30								
JULY	13	30	17 30									
AUGUST	18	30	18 30									
SEPTEMBER	19	30	8 30									
OCTOBER	10	30	27 30									
NOVEMBER	9	30	11 30									
DECEMBER	8	30	23 30									

*3-1071*  
**7/6**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Nickerson Margaretta P.

Certificate No. 910710 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederic H. App'd 1922 By Probate Court

Service: Priv. W. 32nd Mass Inf. W. Falls Co. Mass. Bond \$ 2000.

By filed July 1923

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 30</u>		<u>Oct 4-1920</u>	<u>MAR 1 1922</u>			

Fees: SIO 100 Annice M. Reed 3/22/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1922

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nickerson, Mark S. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1915**

Certificate No. 943971 **ARMY INVALID.** **CIVIL WAR.** ~~1908, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. L. 13th N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 12</u>		<u>26 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>29 June 1907</u>	<u>Priv 25</u>		<u>27 May 1913</u>	<u>6 Aug 1913.</u>
<u>Priv 24</u>		<u>18 May 1910</u>	<u>3 June 1910</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>16 May 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: JUL 17-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1915

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Died July 17 1915 Arrived at the depot NOV 20 1915 Next of kin Harriet A. Nickerson

payable to Harriet A. Nickerson W. Falls Co. Mass.

Former Roll No. NOV 29 1915 **ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaretta P. Nickerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>910710</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACR OF MAY 1. 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2			<i>9 4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3			<i>8 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4			<i>8 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			<i>12 4 30</i>		1		
	2				2				2				2			<i>1 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3			<i>12 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4			<i>8 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			<i>1 4 7 30</i>		1		
	2				2				2				2			<i>10 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					1		
	2				2				2				2			<i>Free</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3			<i>22510.</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4			<i>4 90</i>		4		
																<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>				
																<i>TO JUNE 4. 1922</i>				

NAME: <i>Mark S. Nickerson</i>										Certificate No. <i>20122</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>1/2 13 071</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 38</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 33</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>18/16 36 67</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>W</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2		
	3		<i>10.</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>75.23</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 75.</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>5.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>20 36 64</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>inc</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 72</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>75.</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Nickerson Martha* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770,918* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1903*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pf No 180 O d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 13 20</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>			

Fees: *Blank check for the Treasury Co.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *Sept 22, 1916*

Remarks: *check No. 2552757 Dated 1/11/17 Cal.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Nickerson Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14-213* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **WIDOW OF WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Nickerson Albert*

Service: *Pf No 42 Mrs. Mtd. Cal.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Dec 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/15* Bureau notified: *5/7/15*

Remarks: *died 4/29. 1915 Emburyment order dated 6/23/15*  
*payable to J. R. Aleniam 6/25*

Former Roll No. *1124* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Nickerson</i> Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>770.918</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	19	30 <sup>80</sup> <i>for</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha A. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>117513</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2	<del>4</del> <del>30</del>	2				
	3				3	16			3	<i>18 34 do</i>	3				
	4				4	28			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2		2				
	3				3	20			3		3				
	4				4	13			4		4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2		2				
	3	11			3	4			3		3				
	4	10			4	4	36		4		4				
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2		2				
	3	11			3	4	36		3		3				
	4	12			4	4	36		4		4				

NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Nickerson, Martha M.

Certificate No.

12,175

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Hiram B.

Service:

Act'g Master's mate, U.S. Navy.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 June, 1897	18 Aug, 1897			
	12					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 28, 1910

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by M. B. Winward May 2, 1910.

Remarks:

Pension Ctf. filed with drop. notice.

Former Roll No.

24 - BOSTON, MASS.

Placed in Northbrook Mass 676





(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Nickerson Mary A. Dead

**Certificate No.:** 276047 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** GENERAL LAW.

**Name of Soldier:** Sears Nickerson

**Service:** Serg. H, 4" Me. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 Dec. 1889	6 Oct. 1890			
		RE-ISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	30-Dec. 1915			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> March 26 1916		<b>Bureau notified:</b> June 20 1916				
<b>Remarks:</b> k No. 159590 Dated 4 July 16						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> AUCUSTA, ME. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Nickerson, Mary A.

**Certificate No.:** 470,922 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Name of Soldier:** Dean

**Service:** Pri. D 3 R. I. H. A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sr. Sgt.	8	23 Apr., 1898	9 Nov., 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
<b>Inc 25</b> OCTOBER 6 1917						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> Feb. 5 1921		<b>Bureau notified:</b> MAR -7 1921				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 26. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Nickerson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>276.047</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4/15/12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4				4	4	36.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY A. NICKERSON,</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908. 9761</i>				Certificate No. <i>470,922</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4/15/13</i>				Rate: <i>12 50 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	3	13			3				3	4	36		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	23	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME:

Nickerson Mary Abigail

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

393560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 1915, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Anson G Nickerson

Service:

Corpl D 2 Battln 14 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
In		\$12.00 per month from	
Apr.		acted. by act of that date.	Nov. 1907

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb: 6 1911

Bureau not filed:

Feb 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

102a. f.

6-679



0.23

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Mary E*

Certificate No. *21,549* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Vincent D*

Service: *Seaman USS Gr Western, Champion and Clara Dolson*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 June 1910</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>			

Fee: *10 fee L. N. Whitbeck*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *Washington, Oct. 10, 1910, Bureau*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *Oct. Sept. 22, 1916*

Remarks: *all copies of original certificate destroyed in fire at Chicago, Ill. in 1916*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Mary E*

Certificate No. *21,549* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
~~Act of April 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *Vincent D Nickerson*

Service: *Seaman USS Gr Western, Champion and Clara Dolson*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>* ORIGINAL 12</b>		<i>21 June 1910</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				
<b>INC. 30</b>		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *10 fee pd L. N. Whitbeck 10/24/10*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *CHICAGO, ILL. OCT 10 1910*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-676

NAME: <i>Mary E Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>952<sup>a</sup> 21549</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>CHICAGO,</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>CHICAGO,</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Mary E Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>21549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mary E Nickerson</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>81.25</i>
1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *229392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Edward W.*

Service: *Pvt 10 NY 6*

78 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1819</i>	<i>15 Jan 87</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson Mary E.* DECEASED

Certificate No. *229603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah P. Nickerson*

Service: *Priv H, 12<sup>th</sup>, Me.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1886</i>	<i>21 Jan'y. 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2 1918* Bureau notified: *Feb 2 1918* No. *9257* Dated: *Feb 2 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA ME* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>229392</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 20	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 14		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 18		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 11/10		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 29		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1	
1908. 2	35	1912. 2 17		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	24	1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	23	1912. 4 11		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	23	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	21	1914. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2	24	1914. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Nickerson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>229603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3			1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4			1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1			1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *Nickerson Mary E*

Certificate No. *578.626*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pvt. 9187 Pa. V. I*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1904</i>	<i>29 Aug 1904</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31 1920* Bureau not filed: *FEB 10 1920*

Remarks: *no Jan 31 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 25-20 payable to J. W. Nickerson*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Nickerson, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *626586*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Nickerson*

Service: *Pvt. 96<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: *10 paid M. V. Tierney Co 6/8/07*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>38 Mary E. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>578 626</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	3	36 ✓	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	11		36 ✓	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	7		36 ✓	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	9		36 ✓	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	9		36 ✓	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	10		36 ✓	2	4		36	2	1/9		73 33
	3			3	9		36 ✓	3	4		36	3			36
	4			4	9		36 ✓	4	4		36	4			GROUP 2
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		60	1			
	2	10	36 ✓	2	4			2	4		60	2			
	3	13	36 ✓	3	4			3	4		60	3			
	4	9	36 ✓	4	4			4	4		60 ✓	4			
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2	10	36 ✓	2			36	2	4		75	2			
	3	9	36 ✓	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4	17	36 ✓	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>626586</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8			1	4		36	1	4		75
	2	8	119 ✓	2	27			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	8		3	17			3	4		36	3	4		75
	4	9		4	7			4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1	10		1	7			1	4		36	1	4		75
	2	5		2	8			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	10		3	9			3	4		36	3	4		75
	4	9		4	4			4	4		36	4	4		75
1909.	1	7		1	4			1	4		36	1	4		75
	2	8		2	4			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	5		3	4			3	4		36	3	4		75
	4	9		4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1910.	1	10		1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		75
	2	9		2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		75
	3	9	36 ✓	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		75
	4	7		4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		75

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Nickerson, Mary E. **DEAD.**

**Certificate No.** 665,077 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Name of Soldier:** Melville P.

**Service:** Sgt., C. 2. Me.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		7 Sept., 1908	6 Nov., 1908			
	12	19 Apr., 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<b>Fees:</b> INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> May 5 1918				<b>Bureau notified:</b> JUN 14 1918		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 54 <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

JAN 10 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Nickerson, Mary E. **41935**

**Certificate No.** 673413 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** James B. Nickerson

**Service:** Cap. I. 67-U. S. C. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q. 12		20 June, 1908	21 Jan 1909			
<b>Fees:</b> None.						
<b>Transferred from:</b> San Francisco,				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> Apr. 19, 1913.				<b>Bureau notified:</b> May 21, 1913.		
<b>Remarks:</b> Reported by Martha Nickerson Schofield, Box 643 Willow, Cal.						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>9775 665,077</i>						
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1903</i>					Rate: <i>12 36 25</i>						
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	7/6	✓		2	4			2	4	60
	3	10/20	✓		3				3	4	60
	4	29	✓		4	4			4		
1910.	1	4/8	✓	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75
	2	7/11	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10/19	✓		3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4	10			4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>673413</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3		
	4	2/17	65.60		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	0	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		

NAME: *Nickerson Hannah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Hannah*

Service: *Co. E 760m*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1895</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/1912* (P. m.) Bureau notified: *Dec 18 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* BOSTON, MASS. *P. F. W. #2*  
*Winsted Conn. 6-879*

NAME: *Nickerson Mary P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773892* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Edward B.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 4 Me. and Co. 1st M. H. Ariz.*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 21-14</i>	<i>Apr 14-14</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$11*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 17 1917** 6-879

NAME: <i>Mary L. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <b>3203</b>																		
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8.36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11.36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9.36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary P. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <b>773.872</b>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>20 25</b>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 30	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 38		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		4 30	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 35		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		19 20		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 88		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME

Nickerson, Mary W.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

862848

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1900-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Franklin

Service

Acting Asst Surg U.S.S. Shokokon & Brittannia

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died

April 23, 1926

Reported

JUN 25 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Nickerson Mary W.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

862.848

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Franklin

Service:

Acting Asst Surg U.S.S. Shokokon & Brittannia

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 12 Aug 1, 1912 Feb 28, 1919

20 Sept 8, 1916 T

25 Oct 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

111-13

6-676





NAME:

Nickerson, Melville P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9961

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt, C, 2 Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re is	12	23 Feb, '07	28 May, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 June 07 payable to widow Bureau notified:

Mary C. Nickerson Order 12 Feb 1908.

Remarks:

DIED 6/21/07 REP BY Com

DROPPED & Exp'd 9/21/1907

Former Roll No.

1

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Nickerson Meribah J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

917.644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Simon J.

Service:

Pr. 24<sup>th</sup> Unattached Co. Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 30		Nov 14, 1921	Aug 11, 1922			

Fees:

Nil. Fee.

Transferred from:

EXPIRES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

728.020

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. of April 19th 1903

Name of Soldier:

Henry S.

Service:

Co. 2d 115 095

Adm. Discharged By Court  
Pension Co. Bond \$ 5.00  
May 1913  
Paid with interest

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Dec 1911	7 March 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

697.055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

James N. Nickerson

Service:

Co. K 9th Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Jan 1910	16 Feb. 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

6-579



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson Nannie J.*

Certificate No. *826074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Reynolds O.*

Service: *Priv. 4. 147 N.Y. Inf and Priv F. 9. 6. R. C.*

ISSUES: *married 1905* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 28-1916</i>	<i>June 8-1917</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb 2-1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1921**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*4/15*  
6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Nehemiah*

Certificate No. *200468* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~**Act Feb. 8, 1907.**~~

Service: *Asst. Surgeon, 16<sup>th</sup> and Surgeon, 21<sup>st</sup> Conn.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 15</i>		<i>16 mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 10 1912</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>23 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reid 30</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>31 July, 1912</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept 7, 1919* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1919**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *292* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881

NAME: <i>Hanniel Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>226074</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>= 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<del>4</del> 80		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>1/28 86.40</i>			2		
	3				3				3	4	36			3	
	4				4				4	4	<del>36</del> 48.13			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nehemiah Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>200468</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07 @ 12 3/4</i>			Rate: <i>30 40</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Mar 11, 1911</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9.60</i>	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>57.60</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>9.60</i>		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>9 90</i>		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3	4	118		3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4	4	120		4		

6-681

NAME: **NICKERSON, NEHEMIAH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **803524** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 12 Va. Inf.*

Disability: *3*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		FEB 27 1907	JUN 15 1907				
<i>15</i>		JAN 23 1911	JAN 31 1911				
REISSUE 24		MAY 27 1912	DEC 20 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Wheeling*

Remarks: *Edgewood Wheeling W. Va.* *W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *33401* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158084* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl 1st Va. Cav.*

Disability: *Grow of leg res var veins res ulceration*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 June 1906	23 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 March 1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 - 1912**

Remarks: *Wheeling W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *336* Home:

6-681



NAME: NEHEMIAH NICKERSON <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. 803524						
Last paid to: <i>Act 6/17/90</i>					Rate: <i>24.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1			
	2		<i>71 647</i>	2				2			
	3		<b>6 86</b>	3				3			
	4		<b>6 36</b>	4				4			
1908.	1		<b>7 36</b>	1				1			
	2		<b>8 36</b>	2				2			
	3		<b>8 36</b>	3				3			
	4		<b>8 36</b>	4				4			
1909.	1		<b>9 86</b>	1				1			
	2		<b>8 86</b>	2				2			
	3		<b>9 86</b>	3				3			
	4		<b>8 86</b>	4				4			
1910.	1		<b>8 86</b>	1				1			
	2		<b>7 86</b>	2				2			
	3		<b>7 86</b>	3				3			
	4		<b>6 86</b>	4				4			
1911.	1		<b>8 40 10</b>	1				1			
	2		<b>7 45</b>	2				2			
	3		<b>7 45</b>	3				3			
	4		<b>6</b>	4				4			
1912.	1		<b>6</b>	1				1			
	2		<b>6</b>	2				2			
	3		<b>5</b>	3				3			
	4		<b>JAN 21 1912 75 36 12</b>	4				4			
1913.	1		<b>4</b>	1				1			
	2		<b>4</b>	2				2			
	3		<b>4</b>	3				3			
	4		<b>4 72</b>	4				4			
1914.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1				1			
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Nelson Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>188284</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>						
					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4				4			4			
1908.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4				4			4			
1909.	1		<b>8</b>	1				1			
	2		<b>8</b>	2				2			
	3		<b>9</b>	3				3			
	4		<b>8</b>	4				4			
1910.	1		<b>9</b>	1				1			
	2		<b>10</b>	2				2			
	3		<b>9</b>	3				3			
	4		<b>9</b>	4				4			
1911.	1		<b>9</b>	1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1912.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1914.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Snyder Peter~~ <sup>now known as</sup> Peter Nickerson

Certificate No. 1155232 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Under Cook L 3 mass 102 cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIC	12	4 May 1908	22 May 1909				
Ine	15	8 Mar 1911	18 Mar 1911				
Revised	7	7 Apr 1912	12 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Apr 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 8/4-5/6/12

Remarks: X 1528 Howard St NOLA

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Nickerson Rachel A

Certificate No. 840646 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William Bair FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt K 66 Illinois Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Sept. 23, 1926

Reported: OCT 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Peter Snyder <sup>now known as</sup> Peter Nickerson										Certificate No. 1155232					
Last paid to ORIGINAL 12-15					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	36		1	1			1	1		
	2	14	72	2	13	41	60	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	11	45		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	13	45		4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	15	45		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	15	32		2	2			2	2		
	3			3				3	3			3	3		
	4			4				4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1				1	1			1	1		
	2	6/9	142	2				2	2			2	2		
	3	12	36	3				3	3			3	3		
	4	12	36	4				4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1				1	1			1	1		
	2	11	36	2				2	2			2	2		
	3	11	36	3				3	3			3	3		
	4	11	36	4				4	4			4	4		

**KNOXVILLE**  
 Ad. 2 Iona Nickerson  
 3 Carl and 3 Cal.

**DEAD**

NAME RACHEL A NICKERSON												
Certificate No. 840646		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		FORMER WIDOW										
RATE- 30		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Let to Snyder 1/4*

*3-10-21*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nickerson Rachel A* **FORMER WIDOW**

**Certificate No.:** *840646* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**Name of Soldier:** *William Bair*

**Service:** *Priv. Co. 66 Del. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1916</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>July 21 - 1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>Mch 8 - 1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
<i>DDUP 2</i>						

**Transferred from:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Bureau notified:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME:** *Nickerson Rachel R*

**Certificate No.:** *812627* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier:** *Joshua C.*

**Service:** *Pt B 33 Mass Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Died:** *Dec. 11, 1925* **ck# 15619128-A-6/4/24-330-made payable**

**Reported:** \_\_\_\_\_ **to Gen 3/12/25 by Com Gen.**

**Remarks:** *Lemuel B Robbins, Jr. Can \$500*

*Orphans Ct Cumberland Co N.J. 2/19/25*

*Ev to Com. Gen-March 1925*

NAME:

Rachel A Nickerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

840646

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.0	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	30	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4/3 262 <sup>33</sup>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID			
						TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME RACHEL R NICKERSON

Certificate No.

812627

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Lemuel B Robbins, Gdn.

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30		x x									
FEBRUARY	4 30		x x									
MARCH	4 30	282.70										
APRIL	4 30	1030										
MAY	4 30	30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	24 30									
JULY	4 30	x x	1730									
AUGUST	4 30	x x	2030									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	x x	10 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	x x	13 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	x x	21-30									
DECEMBER	4 30	x x	15 30									

Yetter Don radio  
 Idn. 3-1071!  
 Dn. 12/18

Ex 12-5-25

NAME: *Nickerson Rachel R* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *812627* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joshua C.*

Service: *Priv B. 33 Mass. Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Oct 27-1915</i>	<i>Aug 16-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 8**

Transferred from: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: ~~*Nickerson Rebecca J.*~~ (3-P. A. 2.) 2948

Certificate No. *412084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Israel*

Service: *Priv D 13 Mich Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>17 Feb 1895</i>	<i>7 July 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *DEC 17 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3684*

*Fremont Neb  
Haven's Block  
6-51*

NAME:

Rachel B Nickerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No.

812627

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	9/11 110.80	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-651

NAME:

Rebecca J. Nickerson

Certificate No.

412084

Last paid to:

Rate:

APR 1907 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15.36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13.36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nickerson Rebecca J.* **17432**

**Certificate No.:** *641879* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *GENERAL LAW*

**Name of Soldier:** *James J.*

**Service:** *P. I. 33<sup>rd</sup> B. 6<sup>th</sup> Ind. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 May 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 08</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *July 29-1913* **Bureau notified:** *Aug 15-1913*

**Remarks:** *8-16-13 Check No. 1000 Dated 8-16-13 Canceled.*

**Former Roll No.:** *GL 19312* **Death reported by P. M. at:** *Greentown-Ind.* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Nickerson, Reynold K.*

**Certificate No.:** *305446* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

**Service:** *Ct. Co H. 147<sup>th</sup> Ny. Inf*

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 Aug 1892</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**  **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *51 Aug 1912* **Bureau notified:** *APR 13 1912*

**Remarks:** *Check order 2/6/12*

**Former Roll No.:** *765* **Home:** *104 27 1000* 6-651



NAME: <i>Rebecca Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>641879</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Reynold K. Nickerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>305446</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>DIED</b>	1916. 1	<b>REPORTED APR 10 1912</b>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>35 20</i>	1916. 2	<i>(died)</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 3	<i>(died)</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Nickerson Richard N*

25489 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *486271*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri 68 Ia Inf*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Increase 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mar 1909</i>	<i>7 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>				

Gen. *June 27, 1913* Accrued order dated *Feb. 28, 1921*  
payable to widow: *Annie L. Nickerson,*  
*Route #3, Grand Junction,*  
*Colo.*

Transferred from:

*DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1913*

Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1913**

*Grand Junction*  
*Colo*

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at

*R3-Box 26*

Former Roll No.

*25-668 92*

Home:

MAR 10 1921 6-681

NAME: *Richard N. Nicholson*

Certificate No. *5/ 786271*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908* Date: *20/2/08* FEB 10 1908

Remarks: *3862-21/09 48*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 <i>11</i>		2		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>11</i>		3		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>11</i>		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>3/12 38 67</i>	1 <i>9</i>		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2 <i>11</i>		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>16 36</i>	3 <i>17</i>		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>16 36</i>	4 <i>7</i>		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1 <i>4 15 35 67</i>		1	<i>Des Moines 3/22 52 67</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>18</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1 41 60</i>	3 <i>4 Check No 1961934</i>		3	<i>Dated JUL 4 1918</i>	3		3	<i>Cancelled.</i>	3	
4	<i>11</i>	4 <i>GROUP 1</i>		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Nickerson Royal P* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1175423* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri U.S. M.C.*

Disability: *Inj. to rt forearm and hand res. in total disability of the hand*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg 40</del>	<del>July 11 1914</del>	<del>1914</del>	FEB 1 - 1915				
Inc. 60		JUN 5 - 1920					

*\$25 fee 7/19/15 G. H. Robbins*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1316 Bayview Ave. Sausalito, Calif.*

NAME: *Nickerson Ruel R.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *18525* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Surg. Surg. Hospital*  
Disability: *Wounded at Battle of U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Recd. 1</del>	<del>Sept 1895</del>	<del>28 Sept 1895</del>	<del>11/2</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>March 1913</del>
			<del>11/2</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>June 1912</del>		
			<del>11/2</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>June 1916</del>		
			<del>11/2</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>June 1921</del>		

Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died: *March 18 - 1918* AFR 10 1918

Remarks: *49 Essex St Holyoke Mass.*  
*to widow Emma F. Nickerson*

Former Roll No. Home: *San Francisco*

NAME: <u>Royal P Nickerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1175423</u>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Rate: <u>70 60</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	19 270 67	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 159 33
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 180
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 180
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 180
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 180
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 180
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 180
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>RUEL R. NICKERSON,</u>				Certificate No. <u>18825</u>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <u>5</u>			
Rate: <u>21 1/2</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	
1908. 2	10 18	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 49 50	1920. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	5 63 67	1920. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	64 50	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	64 50	1921. 1	
1909. 2	11 18	1913. 2	4 49 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 30 80	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	64 50	1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 6	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	64 50	1922. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 49 50	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	49 36	1918. 4	1/22/1910 75 16	1922. 4	

NAME:

Nickerson Russell M.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1209.658

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Ord Seaman. U. S. S. Marblehead.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct 26. 1921	Oct 6. 1922				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

NAVY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

941 1

Home:

NAME:

Russell M. Nickerson

Certificate No.

1709658

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

1020/3520  
1/4 4 1/2

12 4 12

1 4 12

2 4 12

3 4 12

4 4 12

5 4

6 4

Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nickerson, Sage* (3-P. A. 1.) **24360**  
 Certificate No. *815187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pri - 1st - 12th Cav.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissued</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>1909</del>	<i>2 Mar. '08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 15 1913</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *657/6 - 610/10 - 1340* Home: *12511 PH* 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, Samuel* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.) **268730**  
 Certificate No. *719022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
 Service: *Capt Samuel O. N.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Mar 1914</i>	<i>11 May 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1914* *3-1081* *Celina O.*  
 Remarks:

Died *Apr. 16, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 19 1914* *Celina,*  
 Paid to widow *Lucinda Nickerson* *Ohio.*  
 Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1914 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Sage Nickerson</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>815181</i>	
Last paid to: <i>mar 18 @ 8</i>		Rate: <b>38-50</b>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	17 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	16 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	17 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	18 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1908. 1	4/21 14 <sup>67</sup>	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	16 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	19 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	18 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	FEB 19 49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1916. 4	18 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	26 P.H.	1917. 1	16 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	13 P.H.	1917. 2	18 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	17 P.H.	1917. 3	17 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	22 49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1917. 4	17 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	17 49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918. 1	18 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	17 49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918. 2	18 49 <sup>50</sup> PH
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	17 49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918. 3	19 109 <sup>70</sup> PH
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	17 49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918. 4	21 114 PH
				1919. 1	22 114 PH
				1919. 2	18 114 PH
				1919. 3	18 114 PH
				1919. 4	16 114 PH
				1920. 1	17 114 PH
				1920. 2	17 114 PH
				1920. 3	18 163 <sup>20</sup> PH
				1920. 4	15 150 PH
				1921. 1	17 150 PH
				1921. 2	16 150 PH
				1921. 3	17 150 PH
				1921. 4	17 150 PH
				1922. 1	13 150 PH
				1922. 2	13 150 PH
				1922. 3	13 150 PH
				1922. 4	13 150 PH
				1923. 1	13 150 PH
				1923. 2	12 50 PH
				1923. 3	11 50 PH
				1923. 4	12 12 50 PH
				1924. 1	11 50 PH
				1924. 2	14 50 PH
				1924. 3	13 50 PH
				1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel S. Nickerson</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>719912</i>	
Last paid to: <i>20 MAR 4-1910</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>26873</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 90	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	9 90	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	10 90	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME:

Nickerson Samuel A

268.730

Certificate No.

719912

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Capt I<sup>and</sup> B 118 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	15	28 Feb 07	24 June 07				
INC	20	26 Apr 07	14 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Caluna 0

Former Roll No.

505-02

Home:

NAME:

Nickerson Samuel R

28936

Certificate No.

26616

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

I C. 79 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	20	18 Feb 07	5 Apr 07				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 28936

Home:

Michigan



NAME: *Nickerson Sarah A.* 35755 (3-P. A. 4) *Mother*

Certificate No. *145073* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 17 Me Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>29 Sept '70</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit 9/26/08 CO. 9/27/08* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Dec. 1912 Ant. M. Shaver, Cal.* Bureau notified: *Mch 31, 1913.*

Remarks: *1435 N. St. Fresno, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *2376* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Nickerson Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *217060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Salathiel C. Nickerson*

Service: *Priv Co. 28 Me.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1885</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1918*

Remarks: *Nov 30 1918 Reimbursement order dated ... 1919*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME NOV 1 1918 R.D. 3 Lubec Me MAR 27 1919* 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Nickerson										Certificate No. 145073					
Last paid to: <i>at Detroit</i> <i>@ 12 to 4 Sept 1908</i>					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	56		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4	18	36.-		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Nickerson										CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. 217060			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1912</i>					Rate: <i>20.25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	53.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

1 4/9 72.50  
2 96  
3  
4  
1  
2  
3  
4  
1  
2  
3  
4  
1  
2  
3  
4  
1  
2  
3  
4

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nickerson Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *378,479* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1910*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S. Nickerson*

Service: *Priv 3, 3" Mass. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>20 June 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1911* | Bureau notified: *July 29, 1911*

Remarks: *Discharge*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Nickerson Sarah A*

Certificate No. *644845* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Henry*

Service *Pt A 9 Ill Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *April 25, 1926*

Reported *MAY 6 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: *Nickerson Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *644845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pay of War*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Vis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov 1906</i>	<i>4 Sep 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11965* NOV 20 1916-679

NAME: *Nickerson Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *704757* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *David R.*

Service: *Priv. D. 1 Priv. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 March 1906</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1921*

Remarks: *Receives Pilling 83 Dartmouth Ave Providence R.I.*

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1916 OCT 6 1921 R.I. 6-679



NAME: Sarah A. Nickerson

3521

Certificate No. 644845

Last paid to:

Rate: \$25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2			2	APR	1911		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3			3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4			4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	18	SEP		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1928.	1		
	2			2	16	L.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3			3	16	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4			4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	N.T.		1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1929.	1		
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1				1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1				1930.	1		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID																							
4 JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: Sarah A. Nickerson

9815-4

Certificate No. 704,757

Last paid to:

Rate: \$20 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1928.	1		
	2			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	60		1				1				1929.	1		
	2			2				2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3			3				3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4			4				4	4	69.87		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4			1	4	75		1				1				1930.	1		
	2			2				2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3			3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			
GROUP 3																							
10/14/41 ✓																							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *1448941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Nickerson*

Service: *Sgt. F-6 Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>27 July 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10914*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickerson Sarah F*

Certificate No. *795.650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick U*

Service: *Corp. E. 32 Mass I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 7, 15</i>	<i>Aug 31. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 7, 1917</b>				

*W.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812 JUN 28 1922*

Remarks: *George William F. Caswell Atty 29/8/15  
New Bedford Mass.*

*New Bedford Mass 43 Hussey St*

Former Roll No. **SEP 3 1916**

**NOV 28 1918**

6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Nickerson Act of Apr. 19, 1906					Certificate No. 448941				
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906					Rate: 19 25				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1	76	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2	8.30	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3	8.36	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Sarah F. Nickerson ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. 795.650				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 50				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	W	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	18 58.80	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Nickerson, Sarah M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 16197  
Name of Soldier

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Mexican War.

Service William H.

Seaman U S Rev Cutter Ewing Cooperating with Navy

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died	<i>Dec 31 1927 - R1</i>					
Reported	<i>FEB 17 1928</i>					

Remarks:

NAME: Nickerson Sarah M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 16197

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Seaman U. S. Rev. Cutter Ewing Cooperating with Navy

72.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 24 1916</i>	<i>Jan 26 1917</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8 1916</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 2 - 1917

6-679

NAME SARAH M NICKERSON

Certificate No.

16197

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-371
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>						
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: *Sarah M. Nickerson* Widow Certificate No. *16.197*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2 4 60	1911. 2 4 30	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3 4 60	1911. 3 4 30	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4 4 60	1911. 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 30	1928. 1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.
1908. 2 4 60	1912. 2 4 30	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 4 60	1912. 3 4 30	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4 4 60	1912. 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2 4 60	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3 4 60	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4 4 60	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 60	1922. 4 4 30	1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nickerson, Silas

Certificate No. 351706 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. B 33 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Inj. grain & thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	6	2 mch. 1895	2 May, 1888	Inc.	24	Dec. 13. 1915	June 24. 1916
Reis.	7	<del>7 Feb. 1900</del>	4 mch. 1908		30	Dec. 13. 1920	T
Reis.	18	<del>29 May 1912</del>	7 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30. 1917. Bureau notified: DEC 6 1917 D3

Remarks: Check No. 5740.571 dated DEC 4 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nickerson, Simon L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6411151 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. 24 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	11 Aug 1890	12 Aug. 1891		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	<del>7 Aug 1908</del>	16 Sept. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	15	<del>20 July 1912</del>	13 May 1913				
		<del>18 22 July 1916</del>					
		<del>21 22 July 1921</del>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11 1921 37081. L Bureau notified: DEC 8 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated Aug 11-22  
payable to widow Meribel B. 5 Barrows St.  
Middleboro, Mass.

Former Roll No. 7 Home:

6-691

NAME:

Silas Nickerson ACT. OF MAY II, 1912

20299

Certificate No.

351,706

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~18 24~~ 18 24

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	11/18/15 40	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	15	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	7 36. 57. 1	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	Inc.	1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

SIMEON L. NICKERSON, ACT. OF MAY II, 1912

ACT OF MAY I, 1920

20301

644,151

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18 30~~ 18 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	
1908. 3	12 45 24 36	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	6 72	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	DEAD	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	63	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 3	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME Nickerson Susan E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 872682

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jonathan S.

Service Pt D 19 Me Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 27. 1925</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 16 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Nickerson Susan E*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872. 682*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan S.*

Service: *Pt D. 19 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cug 25</i>		<i>July 18. 1918</i>	<i>July 8. 1919</i>			
	<i>The 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Franklin C. Greer. 7/25/19</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1919*

6-679



NAME **SUSAN E NICKERSON**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **872682**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
													8-4574
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Handwritten notes:*  
 4 30  
 2-1 to 3-20/100  
 125

NAME: *Susan E Nickerson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *872.682*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *PAID APRIL 19th 1928*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Feb 9 4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>7/25 26 33 4 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nickerson, Sylvanus* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *20,156* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Actg. Vol. Lt., U.S.N.*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>14 Dec.</del>	<del>1907</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>24 May</del>	<del>1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
			31 Dec. 1907	Inc.	72	Aug 11-1920	Oct 11-1920
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Chicago 4/15/12 C.O. 4/13/12</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco.</i>			
Died: <i>7/20/15-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>OCT 15 1920</i>			

NAME: *Nickerson, Sylvanus* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *20,156* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 NAVY INVALID.  
 Service: *Actg Vol Lieut U.S. Navy*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 Feb</del>	<del>1907</del>				
Inc.	20	14 Dec	1907				
			31 Dec 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>...</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

NAME: Sylvanus Nickerson					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 2825-5 20,156					
Last paid to: 4 Apr. 1912 @ 20 at Chicago					Rate: 70 30 40 50 72 1/2					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	21	49		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	161/6
	4				4	5	120		4		90		4		216
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Sylvanus Nickerson					1525					Certificate No. 20,156					
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 @ 29					Rate: 15 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/26	4.10		2	11 SER			2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBB	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	JHT		2	12	NY		2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	Transfer to			3				3		
	4	15			4	Com. Ord.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A.M.F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	N.D.B.		2				2				2		
	3	18	A.E.R.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Nickerson Thankful

(B-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

864.591

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Henry S. D. 8 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 June 24 1918 Mich 18. 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Pay:

\$10 Joseph H. Warren 4/9/19

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 28 1919

6-879

NAME:

*Thankful Nickerson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

864591

Last paid to:

Date:

*25 30*

Remarks:

*PAID UP APR 11 1920 1910*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4/9 208<sup>23</sup></i>	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2					
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3					
	4				4				4	4	90		1	4	4	30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4	90	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	4	90	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3							
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4							

NAME: *Nickerson, Theodore*

Certificate No. *32,696*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 15, 1917*  
~~Act Feb 8, 1917~~

Service: *Actg. Ensign, U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct. 1909</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>Rev. 30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16 - 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1920*

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 16 1920* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 8 1920* payable to *16 Crocker St. Dudley H. Murdock, Somerville Mass.*

Former Roll No. *5472* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *MAY 1. 1920*

NAME: *Nickerson, Thomas*

Certificate No. *36,029*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb 8 1917*

Service: *Actg. Master's Mate, U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *115 (Comm)*

Died: *115 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5622* **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

*Summer St. New Bedford Mass.*

NAME: Theodore Nickerson 2827					Certificate No. 32696																		
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12					Rate: \$5 <del>30</del> 40																		
					Remarks: S ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	8 <sup>90</sup>		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	24	45		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	13			1	5			1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	5			2	4	90	1920.	2	<b>DEAD</b>		1924.	2				2		
	3	5			3	10, 24	60, 34		3	4	90		3	5/22	97 33	1925.	3				3		
	4	11			4	90			4	4	90		4	26			4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1925.	2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3	90		3					3				3		
	4	9	52 <sup>12</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	10	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	118		3					3				3		
	4	9			4	90			4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Nickerson 2827					Certificate No. 36029																		
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6					Rate: 2																		
					Remarks: S																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	18 <sup>40</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	18		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nickerson Thomas O.* (3-P. A. 1.) **330**

Certificate No. *633287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. D, 3' R. S. H. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 25/90</i>	<i>July 28/91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/25/09 - EP* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, Uriah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt M 15 N.Y. Vol HA*

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		<i>PH</i>		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Aug 5 1927* Reported: **SEP 15 1927**

Remarks: *CA 4*



NAME:

Thomas O. Nickerson

Certificate No.

633.287

Last paid to:  
8/4/09.

330

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

12/24 4-  
 Di 9-25-09  
 Reimb. 6-12-09  
 Order C.P. 12-16-09  
 G. L. Barber, Colen

NAME

URIAH NICKERSON

Certificate No.

1016058

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-

50

65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12	PH 4	50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY	5	50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	11	PH 4	50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	1	PH 4	50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	12	PH 4	50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	13	PH 4	50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	14	PH 4	50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 4	50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	12	PH 4	50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	13	PH 4	50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	11	PH 4	50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Nickerson, Uriah*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1918 **21389**

Certificate No. *1016058*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1862~~  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri M - 15 N. Y. V. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>15 June 1905</del>	<del>15 June 1905</del>	ISSUE	<del>16</del>	<del>8 Feb 1913</del>	<b>JUN 20 1913</b>
<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>16 Feb 1909</del>	<del>16 Feb 1909</del>		<del>20</del>	<del>16 Apr 1916</del>	
					<del>24</del>	<del>16 Apr 1921</del>	

Fees:

**35 JUN 10 1918**

**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Transferred to:

Die:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *S. H.*

Former Roll **JUL 21 1913**  
*2264/1. 15372*

Home:

NAME: Uriah Nickerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.  
1016058

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	22 48 P.H.	1919.	1	22 105 PH	1923.	1	13 150 PH
	2			2	14 36		2	17 48 P.H.		2	13 105 PH		2	12 50 PH
	3			3	14 36		3	17 48 PH		3	18 105 PH		3	11 50 PH
	4			4	12 36		4	15 48		4	17 105 PH		4	12 50 PH
	1			1	12 36		1	16 48 PH		1	17 105 PH		1	11 50 PH
1908.	2		1912.	2	17 36	1916.	2	19 54 40 P.H.	1920.	2	17 105 PH	1924.	2	14 50 PH
	3			3	13 36		3	18 60		3	18 166 50		3	13 50 PH
	4	14 24		4	19 P.H.		4	18 60 PH		4	18 150 PH		4	Trans to No
	1	15 30 40		1	26 P.H.		1	16 60 PH		1	4/16 150 PH		1	Payment Card
1909.	2	14 36	1913.	2	18 36 P.H.	1917.	2	18 60 PH	1921.	2	16 150 PH	1925.	2	
	3	13 36		3	17 P.H.		3	17 60 PH		3	17 150 PH		3	
	4	13 36		4	22 48 P.H.		4	17 60 PH		4	17 150 PH		4	
	1	12 36		1	17 48 P.H.		1	18 60 PH		1	13 150 PH		1	
1910.	2	14 36	1914.	2	23 48 P.H.	1918.	2	19 60 PH	1922.	2	13 150 PH	1926.	2	
	3	14 36		3	17 48 P.H.		3	19 102 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	14 36		4	17 48 P.H.		4	21 105 PH		4	TC 30 1922		4	

NAME

Nickerson, Vincent D

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

11,757

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service.

Seaman USS Clara Dolson

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	11 July 90	13 June 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 13-1910

Bureau notified:

July 1-1910

from end of June 29-1910

Remarks:

as to death

1788 Fulton Ave  
Cleveland, O

Accd dated July 11, 1910  
Widow Mary E.

Former Roll No.

9103

Home:

G-107

NAME:

Vincent D Nickerson

Certificate No.

663

11757

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

9103

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		JUL 1909		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		10 3. 5. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		11 4EO		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		8/11 28. <sup>00</sup>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		1/1910		4				4				4				4				4			4		

CHICAGO,

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nickerson, Virgil C

Certificate No. 1067230 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P' D 1 Ill Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 6</u>		<u>24 Jan 99</u>	<u>24 Sept 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: MAY 15 1917 (Sup 6/9/17) Check No. 2014967 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Reenlisted June 29, 1916 - Check No. 2680884 Dated 10/9/16 Canceled.  
in Co. 3 Inf. 1st N.S. 3336873 1/4/17  
3989737 4/4/17

Former Roll No. 38713 Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nickerson, William

Certificate No. 796763 ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD

Service: Ch. Co. 33 Ill. 98

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>		<del>Feb 1906</del>	<u>13 Apr 1906</u>				
		<del>1912</del>	<u>8 Nov 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27, 1916 - NOV 28 1918 Check No. 2850673 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 943 Home: JUN 27 1890 6-691

NAME: *Virgil C Nickerson* 10346 Certificate No. *1067230*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1311	2 4 18	2	2	2
3	3 10 SER	3 4 18	3	3	3
4	4 10 NT	4 4 18	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 17 L.G.	2 4 18	2	2	2
3	3 19 SER	3 <del>4 18</del>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <del>4 18</del>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 <del>4 18</del>	2	2	2
3	3 4 18	3 JUN 6 17 <i>Endy-Re-estimated</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 18	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 18	3	3	3	3
4	4 31 18	4	4	4	4

*Handwritten notes:* 3/15/32, 25th, 11/9/31, JUN 6 17, GROUP 1, GROUP 2, ACT JUNE 27, 1898.

NAME: *William Nickerson* 796763 Certificate No. *796763*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 19*

Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1898*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4	4 <del>4 57</del>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

*Handwritten notes:* DEAD, GROUP 2, 4/2/39

NAME: *Nickerson William E.*

Certificate No. *1184145* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Ord Seaman U. S. S. "Machias" + "Lancaster"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 30-1920</i>	<i>Feb-10-1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 17-1923</i>	<i>FEB 13 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**MAR 5 1923**

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME

William E. Nickerson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1184145

Last paid to:

Rate:

# 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 54	1923.		1	9 4 54
		2				2				2				2	0 4 18			2	0 4 18
		3				3				3				3	1 4 18			3	1 4 18
		4				4				4				4	1 4 18			4	1 4 18
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	2 4 18	1924.		1	2 4 18
		2				2				2				2	3 47 189			2	3 47 189
		3				3				3				3	4 48 24			3	4 48 24
		4				4				4				4	5 4			4	5 4
		1				1				1	11 54			1	6 4			1	6 4
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 54	1921.		2	4 54	1925.		2	4 54
		3				3				3	4 54			3	4 54			3	4 54
		4				4				4	4 54			4	4 54			4	4 54
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 54	1926.		1	4 54
		2				2				2	4 54			2	4 54			2	4 54
		3				3				3	4 54			3	4 54			3	4 54
		4				4				4	4 54			4	4 54			4	4 54
																CLIP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nickerson William F.

Certificate No. 214.968      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Regt E 24<sup>th</sup> Me Inf

Disability: Mal. pois. with res. dis. liver. chn. dearr. + res. indigestion.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	5 Aug 1885	30 Sept 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: April 9, 1918      Bureau notified: MAY 22 1918      3-1087

Remarks: 22 Harrison Ave. Gardiner Maine

26 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1918

Payable to widow Alora R. Nickerson

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. SEP 25 1918 ORIGINAL      Home:  6-061

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Nickerson, William F**

Certificate No. **1120711**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp K 58 Mass Inf**

Disability:

6-4471

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mar 16 1921			

Died: APR 9 1918      Reported: MAR 7 1925

Remarks: 49 - 1120711 - 1120711 - 1120711

Accrued order dated OCT 14 1925

Payable to widow Carrie P. Nickerson

49 - 1120711 - 1120711 - 1120711

NAME:

William F Nickerson

Certificate No.

214968 ✓

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1919. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	2 5 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	1919. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	1919. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	1919. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1	1 5 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1919. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2	2 5 72	2 4	2 4 72	1919. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3	3 6 72	3 4	3 4 72	1919. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4	4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	1919. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1 5 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1919. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	1919. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	1919. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	4 5 72	4 4 72	4 10/3 28 80/26	1919. 4	1926. 4

NAME

WILLIAM F NICKERSON

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1120711

GROUP 3

RATE--

72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

~~4 72~~ CHECK

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

DEAD

20 45 00

NAME: *Nickerson, William F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120,711* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~MAY 16 1907~~

Service: *Corp K 58 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regis. 12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>mch, 1907</del>	<del>4 Dec, 1907</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1916</del>	
<del>Adv. 19</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>24 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc. 26</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>mch, 1913</del>	<del>23 July, 1913</del>	<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Mch 16-1921</del>	<del>JUN 15 1921</del>
<del>Fee:</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>1 mch, 1918</del>					

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Died: Remarks: Former Roll No. *45 m. S. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, William H.* **31281** (3-P. A. 1.) MEXICAN WAR Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *20046* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 4, 1907~~

Service: *Seaman US Res. but. "Lewing" cooperating with navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regis. 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jan 1907</del>	<del>1 July 1907</del>				
<del>Adv. 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 1907</del>	<del>1 July 1907</del>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1916*

Died: *April 23, 1916* Remarks: *Check No. 1894643 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled. Died April 23, 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 26 1917.*

*FEB 1 1917 ORIGINAL* payable to widow *Irak M.* Box 148 Eureka, Calif.

Former Roll No. *119-6 123-11 494* Home: *W*

NAME: William F. Nickerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1120,711  
 Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 Rate: 30 470 50 72 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	23 34	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 30	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	57 18 60	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75 50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	10 JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: William H. Nickerson Invalids **MEXICAN WAR** Certificate No. 20046  
 Last paid to: (2) 1/2 to 4 Jun 07 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	25 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8/1 20	1911. 2	12 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 60	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	17 60	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 60	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4	6 60	1916. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	24 89 33	1917. 1	4/16/17 50-	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 60	1913. 2	4 40	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 60	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 60	1914. 2	90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 60	1914. 4	90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Nickerson, William H

Certificate No.

257552

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt K 47 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov 19 1920				
				Died <i>May 2, 1924</i>		Reported <b>MAY 10 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>ill</i>		

NAME

Nickerson, William H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

960,528

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp H 42 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 16 1923</b>	<b>Jan 25 1924</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Jan 6, 1927</b>			
				Died <i>Feb 28, 1929</i>		Reported <b>APR 1 1929</b>
				Remarks: <i>ill</i>		
payable to <i>Alberta E. Nickerson</i>				7229 - Campbell Park, Chicago, Ill.		
				AUG 14 1929		
				FEB 2 1924		JAN 19 1927

NAME		WILLIAM H. NICKESON.											
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1 1901											
Fees		257552											
		GROUP 1											
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4		4 72										
MAY	4		<del>4 72</del>										
CHECK CANCELLED													
JUNE	4		72										
JULY	4		72										
AUGUST	4		72										
SEPTEMBER	4		72										
OCTOBER	4		72										
NOVEMBER	4		72										
DECEMBER	4		72										

NAME		WILLIAM H. NICKERSON,											
Certificate No.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		960528											
		GROUP 1											
RATE-	<del>50</del>	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	<del>4 90</del>						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	<del>4 90</del>						
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JUNE	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JULY	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4	50	72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

19 90

CHECK CANCELLED

CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Nickerson William H.

Certificate No. 960528 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907. ACT MAY 1, 1912.

Service: Corp H 42 Ohio Vol Inf

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	12 Nov 1907	Reis	25	15 May 1912	15 June 1912
Inc	15	21 Mch 1910	29 Mch 1910	Inc	30	Mch 1915	JUN 3 0 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38560(a8)

Home:

NAME

Nickerson, William H. H.

Certificate No. 152 796 ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 1 DC Cav & F 1 Maine Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	March 15, 1923	June 13, 1923
Reis*	72	Dec. 11, 1922	Oct. 31, 1923

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 15, 1924

37

Reported

AUG 29 1924

Remarks:

Reis to correct commencement of inc.

JUN 21 1923

NOV 3 1923





NAME: *Nickerson, William H H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152796* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P B 1 DC Cav & F 1 Me Cav*

Disability:

-ISSUES-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>21</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>AUG 1 6 1915</i>	<i>OCT 27 1915 W</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. Aug 30, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ck. #5914047-A dated 11-4-22 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1915* Home: *PH 10/7/22* 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson William H H* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6 1907.*

Service: *P B 1 DC Cav & F 1 Me Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1914</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>				
<i>21</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>				
				<i>7</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1895</i>	<i>4 Mar 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *Chicago Ill 5/20/12*

Died: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1/5/12* 6-681

NAME: <i>William H H Nickerson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>152796</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1912 @ 2 1/2 Rat:</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	<i>64<sup>50</sup> B.M.S.</i>	1913.	1	22	<i>114 PH</i>	1927.	1	9	<i>4 150</i>
	2				2	12	<i>64<sup>50</sup> B.M.S.</i>		2	18	<i>114 PH</i>		2	21	<i>04 50</i>
	3				3	10	<i>64<sup>50</sup> Mt. H</i>		3	18	<i>114 PH</i>		3	11	<i>50 PH</i>
	4				4	10	<i>81 MTH</i>		4	16	<i>114 PH</i>		4	12	<i>12 50 PH</i>
	1				1	9	<i>81 MTH</i>		1	17	<i>114 PH</i>		1	11	<i>50 PH</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	<i>81 MTH</i>	1920.	2	7/13	<i>114 PH</i>	1928.	2	14	<i>50 PH</i>
	3				3	11	<i>81 MTH</i>		3	14	<i>163<sup>20</sup> SH</i>		3	13	<i>50 PH</i>
	4				4	23	<i>2<sup>20</sup> D.H.</i>		4	10	<i>150 SH</i>		4	<i>Trans to No.</i>	
	1				1	21	<i>D.H.</i>		1	12	<i>150 SH</i>		1	<i>Pay</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	9	<i>D.H.</i>	1921.	2	16	<i>150 PH</i>	1929.	2		
	3				3	8	<i>Mt. H</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3		
	4				4	19	<i>64<sup>50</sup> Mt. H</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4		
	1				1	10	<i>64<sup>50</sup> Mt. H</i>		1	4	<i>150</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	11	<i>64<sup>50</sup> Mt. H</i>	1922.	2	4	<i>150</i>	1930.	2		
	3				3	10	<i>64<sup>50</sup> Mt. H</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 7, 1922</i>			3		
	4				4	9	<i>64<sup>50</sup> Mt. H</i>		4	21	<i>114 PH</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William H H Nickerson</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>152796</i>							
Last paid to: <i>154 Nov 1911 75 2 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1913.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>313H</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 6x90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson William H H* (S-P. A. 1.) *29000*

Certificate No. *152796* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P, S, I, C, O, C, & F, M, Car*

Dimability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 15 19</i>	<i>Aug 10 19</i>				<i>Sept 10</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Wm. Marshall Comoder*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *None* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson William H H* TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152796* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri & I, C. Vol car & F, M, Vol car* TRANSFERRED

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 16 1891</i>	<i>Mar 1892</i>				
		<i>Aug 19 1910</i>	<i>Sept 19 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Augusta Me 10/14/10* Transferred to: *Indianapolis 6/16/11*

Died: *SNOWVILLE 7/1/11* Bureau notified: *6/17/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *10/2/10* 6-681

NAME: <i>William A. N. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>152796</i>										
Last paid to: <i>May 1915</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>12 45</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>13 45</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>trans</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. H. Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>152796</i>										
Last paid to: <i>154 Sept 1910</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 75</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		<i>313H</i>	1911.	2		<i>45</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson, William H H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *Pri & I, C, Cav. & F, Me vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1891</i>	<i>4 Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis 3/12/09* Transferred to: *Augusta 6/29/10*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn* Bureau notified: *on 11/11/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED COMBAT, U. S. A. 2/21/09.* 6-681

NAME: *Nickerson William H H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Gen. P. I. Cavalry F, Me Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1891</i>	<i>4 Mar 1892</i>				
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville 11 July 1910* Transferred to: *Augusta 10/20/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: 6-681

NAME: William H. H. Nickerson				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 152796							
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1909 12				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		148 <sup>40</sup>	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		1236		2				2				2		
	3		536		3				3				3		
	4		536		4				4				4		
	1		536		1				1				1		
1910.	2		536	1914.	2		KNOXVILLE	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. H. Nickerson				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 152796							
Last paid to: 4 May 1910				Rate: 15(12)				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		27/15 12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		246 360		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nickerson, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1127415* ARMY, INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pri. F, 19 Me. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 12. 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 5. 1914</i>
<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>27 May. 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 12. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Mar 6. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1918*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *4872* BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-881

NAME: *Nickerson, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *556558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *55490*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Solomon*  
 Service: *P. F. 174 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 Oct 05</i>	<i>4 Feb 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th 1908 by act of that date.						
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>SEP 8 1911</i>	<i>SEP 25 1911</i>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1817</b>						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *525* 6-679



NAME: <i>William J. Nickerson</i>				20375				Certificate No. <i>1127415</i>								
Last paid to: <i>7 Sept '07 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2			
	3	10/21	36		3	9				3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	8				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6				2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	8				3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	23	36.75			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8			1		54.		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	9		1913.	2					2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	4				3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	54			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54		1918.	1	72		1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54			2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	4	54			3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	54.75			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Editha Nickerson</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>566658</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	90	
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	30	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1		70		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2	7			2		36			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	10	36			3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36			4	5	58.25		4	4	30
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	88			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	38			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: *Nickerson William H* ACT OF **25600** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *257552* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CENTRAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt K 47 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Some degrees of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>22</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>11 Feb 1889</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Rev 32</i>		<i>Oct 14 1918</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1918</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>NOV 19 1920</b>	<b>DEC 16 1920</b>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ellis Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17-533* Home: **NOV 29 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Nickett Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *195588* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Frank Nickett* *WRC Home Oxford N.Y.*

Service: *Priv. 9 23 mass vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mar 80</i>	<i>10 may 82</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BERDAN** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Dec 10* Bureau notified: *23 July 11-3-798-1/21/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>William N Nickerson</i>					Certificate No. <i>257552</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <del>22</del> <del>52</del> <del>80</del> <i>72</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 66</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 92<sup>67</sup></i>	1923. 1	<i>19 4 144</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>71</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 66</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 66</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 66</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>19</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>0</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 66</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 133<sup>80</sup></i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 66</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>66</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150<sup>33</sup></i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to No. Payment</i>
1909. 1	<i>7 66</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 66</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 66</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 66</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 66</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 66</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>66</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 66</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>66</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 66</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 66</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 66</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 66</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 66</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927				

6-981

NAME: <i>Frances Kickett</i>					Certificate No. <i>195588</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>2</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

**NAME:** *Trickett Mable*

**Certificate No.** *38636*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** *Civil War.*

**Service:** *Priv E 25<sup>th</sup> Mass Vol Inf.*

**Disability:** *Loss of face*

**ISSUES.**      **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>21 3 months</del>	<i>Feb. 1906</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1913.</i>

**Transferred from:** *CONCORD*      **Transferred to:** *WASHINGTON, D. C.*      **MAR 2 1915**

**Died:** *March 24 1917.*      **Bureau notified:** *APR 2 1917*      *Ex*

**Remarks:** *1/2 Suspended from Feb. 23, 1915. C. O. Aug 24, 1916. New Letter Bldg. Exeter N.H. 3-1033 sent 3/26/17*

**Pay 1/2 to wife**      **Former Roll No.** *11809*      **Home:** *Exeter N.H.*

6-681

**NAME:** *Rickey Cynthia*

**Certificate No.** *8437110*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Samuel C.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Priv. E, 124<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf.*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 22-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**Fee:** *P. J. Lockwood & Co \$10<sup>00</sup> 6/1.18*

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      *573*

NAME: *Mable Brackett*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1919

Certificate No. *38636*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *24 30.*

Remarks: *1/2 to wife, Mary Nickett b.O. 10/28/16*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>16 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>11 90 EH</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>10 90 EH</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>17 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>13 90 EH</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>13 90 EH</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>16 90 EH</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>72.</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>15 45 EH</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1912. 4	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>13 45 EH</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>11 4 72 43</i>	1917. 1	<i>14 45 EH</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>19 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Cynthia Nickery*

Certificate No. *843711*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

Nickey, Harrison C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

799637

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B 7 Ind. Cav.

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Nov. 13 1929	DEC 14 1929
						Remarks: <i>OP</i>	

NAME:

*Nickey Harrison C*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *28599*

Certificate No.

*799637*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service

*P. B 7 Ind Cav*

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>11 May 07</del>	Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	23 Oct 1913	16 Dec 1913
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	6 SEP 1912		27	" " 1918	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 28599</i>				Home:			



(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Nickey Jacob*

Certificate No. *765453* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Pri I. 98 Penn. Inf*

Guardian: *Harrisburg Trust Co. Ltd*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor *Dec 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *J. Harris Court, Dauphin Co. Pa. at pt 23 June 1913*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 19-1913</i>	<i>Oct 18-1913</i>	<i>Margaretta C</i>	<i>June 19-1913</i>	<i>Mch 9-1915</i>

Fees: *Thomas M. Lykes*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Residence Philadelphia MAR 22 1915*

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickey Jacob* *14*  
**160**

Certificate No. *1114.2115.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. I 98<sup>th</sup> Ca*

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE 15</i>		<i>Feb. 25/09.</i>	<i>July 8/09</i>				
<i>INCREASE 20</i>		<i>Nov. 9/09</i>	<i>Nov. 29/09</i>				
<i>ISSUE 21</i>		<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 14-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Transferred to:

Post: *3/3/13-C. 1<sup>st</sup>* **APR 16 1913**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *1913* Accrued order dated *1913*

payable to widow

Former Roll No. 6-681



NAME: *Jacob Niskey* *June 27, 1890.* (Deed) Certificate No. *765453*

Last paid to: *Harrisburg Trust Co. Edn* Rate: *12-2* Remarks: *Harrisburg Trust Co. Edn*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>24 72</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>2 72</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>1 72</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>14 42</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>18 42</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>12 42</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>16 42</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *14 Jacob Niskey* Certificate No. *1114245*

Last paid to: *160* Rate: *#5 = 20 21* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 51 90</i>	1911. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>19 60</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>5 65 40</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 63-</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>1 72</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 59 7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Nickey John D.*

26690

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779 784*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6th 1907*

Service: *Co. Harrison Guards Ind. unassigned Detachment 22 Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 2, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 18 1907</i>				
<i>Private</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 14, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1915* Bureau notified **JUL 21 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8161469 Dated JUL 4, 1915 Canceled.*

*35615*

Former Roll No. *46823*  
Act June 27-90

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickey John D.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *3551* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 13, 1911</i>	<i>5/10/1918</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	<i>Private</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	
				<i>Private</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	
				<i>Private</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	
				<i>Private</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	
				<i>Private</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	
				<i>Private</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	
				<i>Private</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	
				<i>Private</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	
				<i>Private</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16, 1922* Bureau notified **OCT 10 1922**

Remarks: *order dated FEB 19 1923 Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -5 1919*

*Widow* *Lizzie M. Nickey* *Manstfield La.*

Former Roll No. *661* - JUNE 27, 1898 - FEB 21 1923 Dis 1/27/20

6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Mickey</i>				Certificate No. <i>779784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6/1/1907</i>		Rate: <i>20 22 50</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 60	1915. 3	<del>4 67 50</del>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	GROUP 1	1919. 4	
1909. 1	31 108 53	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2	10 60	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3	17 60	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4	2/11 60	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1	24 17	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	13 60	1913. 2	60	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 60	1913. 3	67 50	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	6 60	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 60	1914. 2	4 67 50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 60	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John D. Mickey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>779784</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>14 50 10</i>		Remarks: <i>20 33 50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	49 50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	<del>60 4 50 CANCELLED</del>		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4			
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	15 90	1924. 1	DEAD		
1909. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 49 50	1920. 2	4 inc. 107 33	1924. 2	3/21 67		
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 49 50	1920. 3	4 16 3 20	1924. 3	23		
1909. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	4 49 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 49 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	26 95	1917. 2	4 49 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 49 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4	4 49 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1909. 1		1914. 1	43 50	1918. 1	4 49 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	24 60	1914. 2	45 83	1918. 2	4 55 33	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	49 50	1918. 3	4 79 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME

Nickey, Lizzie M

Certificate No.

928450

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leander F.

Service

Pt I 93 Ind Inf

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 21, 1922. <del>May 1, 1922</del>				
Died						
Reported						
Dec. 25, 1928						
JAN 11 1929						

Remarks:

NAME:

Nickey, Lizzie M.

Certificate No.

928450

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Leander F.

Service:

Pt. I, 93rd Indiana Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 21 1922	Feb. 9 1923			
Fees: No fee						

Transferred from:

6210102

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

NAME **LIZZIE M NICKEY**

Certificate No.

Fees **928450**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

*Lizzie M. Nickey*

Certificate No.

*928450*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in the table:  
 - In 1924, Q3, Day 1: *5/103*  
 - In 1924, Q3, Day 3: *13 30*  
 - In 1924, Q4, Day 4: *4B 30*  
 - In 1924, Q5, Day 4: *5 4*

NAME: **Nickey, Samuel E** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **46418** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri G, 124 Ind vol inf** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Octr 1909	29 Octr 1909				
"	20	5 June 1912	14 May 1913				
	24	9 May 1914					

Fees: **Died Aug 24 1916** **Approved and dated Sept 20 1915**  
 payable to widow **Cynthia**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 24. 1916.** Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1916** Check No **2850501** Dated **11/4/16** Canceled.

Remarks:

**Axtell Tex.** Home: **5/3**

Former Roll No. **then law** Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Nickey, Samuel E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **46418** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pvt Co G, 124 Ind**

Disability: **Ad l. arm & results**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Feby 1888	8 June 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **85** Home: **6-681**

NAME:

Samuel E. Nickey

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

46418

Last paid to:

12-1-1909

Rate:

15.20.24

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 45	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
2	2732		2	13	45	2	4 72	2	GROUP 2	2		2	2	
3			3	11	45	3	4 72	3		3		3	3	
4			4	13	45	4	4 72	4		4		4	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 45	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1		1924.	1	
2			2	11	45	2	4 72	2		2		2	2	
3			3	19	45	3	4 72	3		3		3	3	
4			4	14	45	4	<del>4 72</del>	4		4		4	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
2			2	4		2		2		2		2	2	
3			3	4 60		3		3		3		3	3	
4	24 37.90		4	4 60		4		4		4		4	4	
1910.	1	24 45	1914.	1	4 60.	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
2	11 45		2	4 60	2	16 1680	2		2			2	2	
3	15 45		3	15 71.33	3		3		3			3	3	
4	16 45		4	4 72.	4		4		4			4	4	

NAME:

Samuel E. Nickey

Certificate No.

46418

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	58	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
2			2			2			2			2	2	
3			3			3			3			3	3	
4			4			4			4			4	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
2			2			2			2			2	2	
3			3			3			3			3	3	
4	13		4			4			4			4	4	
1909.	1	13 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
2	27 7		2			2			2			2	2	
3	19 36		3			3			3			3	3	
4	36		4			4			4			4	4	
1910.	1	GROUP 2	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
2			2			2			2			2	2	
3			3			3			3			3	3	
4			4			4			4			4	4	

NAME **Nickey Susana**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **608654**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**George**

Service

**Pt I 98 Pa**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30.	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Nov. 3, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>NOV. 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Nickey Susana*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 2.)

**234**

Certificate No.

*608654*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

*George*

Service:

*Pt I 98 Pa*

**IV**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	18	8 Sep 5-1905	May 2-1906			
	20	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 2 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*23*

6-574



NAME **SUSANA NICKEY**

Certificate No. **608654**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1916

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <b>231 Susana Nickey</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <b>608654</b>			
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	6 50 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickell, Lucius R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *712789* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. Co L 15" Ill Cav*

Disability: *5a*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>12</del>	<i>15 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>21 Aug 1903</i>		<del>25</del>	<i>18 July 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>" 1917</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
		<del><i>17 20 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>7 Sept 1912</i></del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 12-1922* Bureau notified: *15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *686* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nicking, Louise*

Certificate No. *419634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *P B 12 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 95</i>	<i>8 Feb 96</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JANUARY 13 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11527*

6-670

NAME: *Lucius R. Nickill*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7,2789  
 Certificate No. 7,2789

Last paid to: *Rate: # 25 8040*

50 AGT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 75	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP	1926. 4		1930. 4	✓

NAME: *Louise Micking*

3486

Certificate No. 419634

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 SER	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 SER	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 SER	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 EMS	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	CHICAGO	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: NICKINS, JOHN

Certificate No. 568047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 5 Reg't Mass Vol. Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 6 1907	April 14 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Difference in spelling name as bar to payment

Died: March 19, 1911

Bureau notified: 3-798

APR 15 1911

Remarks:

Died Mch. 19. 1911 Accrued order dated MAR 6 1917.

payable to Emma D. Nickens - Manassas, Va.

MAR 1 2 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.

33763

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Nicholas Adam

ACT MAY 11. 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025527

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp D 210 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 April 1907	18 Dec. 1907				
Reis	12	22 May 92	26 Oct. 92				

Fees:

Died 6/12 1914 Accrued order dated 31 July 1914

payable to widow Mary M. Nicholas

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Chambersburg, Pa. 324 So Main St

Died: 6/12/14

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

+ A J

Home:

AUG 14 1914

6-681

NAME: JOHN NICKINS				Certificate No. 568047																			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 <i>cf</i> Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>DEAD.</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4/20	49.75		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		8.36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1	3/24	6.40		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9		3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adam Nicholas				Certificate No. 1015527																			
Last paid to: 4/10/10 Rate: 12 10 50				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/27	10.47		4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1		13		1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		13		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1	4	49.50		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		13		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		6		1	4	49.50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	49.50		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		7		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4	1/2	37.95	To date of death	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Nicklas Dorothea

Certificate No.

584,575

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter B

Service

Corp K 47 Wis

6-8674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Sept-3-1929*

Reported

SEP 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

*Nicklas Dorothea*

92159

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*584575*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

*Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*Peter B.*

Service:

*Corpl. K. 47 Wis.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1904</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER, 1916	
INC.	15	NOVEMBER, 1917	
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*13274*

6-879

OCT 25 1916

NAME DOROTHEA NICKLAS,

Certificate No.

584575

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Dorothea Nicklas*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *584575*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* ~~20~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 36	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 OCT 36	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 15 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 14 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 14 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 21 36	1914. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 74.87	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Nicklas George (3-P. A. 1.) 51522 26483

Certificate No. 388049 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pri. 9108 k. g.

Disability: Dis. of right arm

ISSUES P.O. add. 7/4/13: R.D. 3, Verona Wis

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>22 July 1891</u>	<u>22 Mar. 1892</u>				
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb. 19, 1910</u>	<u>18 1910</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 31 - 1912</u>	<u>18 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: July 25, 1913 Bureau notified: Aug. 21, 1913 Form 3-798-8/19/13

Remarks:

Accrued under dated Dec. 11, 1913  
payable to widow Caubine  
R.D. #3, Verona, Wis

Former Roll No. 39182 Home: 35369 6-681

NAME Nicklas Mary M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 778800 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Adam

Service Corp D 210 Pa Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: Dec. 9, 1927

Reported: JAN 6 1928

Remarks:



NAME: <i>George Nicklas</i>												Certificate No. <i>383049</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17 30</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>MAR 7 33</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>12/14 22 To date of death</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>13 55-50</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <b>MARY M NICKLAS</b>												Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>778800</b>												20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916			
RATE— <b>30</b>												<b>GROUP 1</b>			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
FEBRUARY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
MARCH	<b>4</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
APRIL	<b>4</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
MAY	<b>4</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
JULY	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
AUGUST	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
OCTOBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
NOVEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								
DECEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>								

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nicklas Mary M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** *778800* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *APRIL 12, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Adam*

**Service:** *Co H 210<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf*

**ISSUES:** *70* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 20 1911</i>	<i>July 31 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 12 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

**Fees:** *no fee*

*Inc 30* **May 1, 1920**

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**FEB 16 1917**  
**AUG 14 1914** 6-679

**Former Roll No.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nicklas Pauline* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Certificate No.** *767924* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *George*

**Service:** *P 9 103 NY Inf*

**ISSUES:** *81* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 31 1913</i>	<i>Dec 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

**Fees:** *no fee*

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct 6, 1919* **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**NOV 11 1916** 679

**Former Roll No.**

NAME: <i>Mary M. McRae</i>										Certificate No. <i>2-8800</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JULY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	5	57.87		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	9/2	560		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	100		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920																6-681										

NAME: <i>Pauline McRae</i>										Certificate No. <i>767927</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	25	61.60	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920																6-681										

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nickle, Charles

Certificate No.

386062

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 30 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 26 1926 Remarks: ch 13	MAR 10 1923

NAME:

Richard Christ

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

926 37

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

264 800

Service

Pt F 30 Ill Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st		6 Oct 08	21 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

2 31 10

Bureau notified:

MAR 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Rail No.

16-02

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES NICKLE,

Certificate No. 386062

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Christ Nicklaus</i>		Certificate No. <i>926 137</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP-4-1908</i>		Rate: <i>15-</i>		Remarks: <i>264.800</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>11 25</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>1 45</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>3 29</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>Widow, 2/21/10</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>GRUMP</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Nicklaus, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.) 55.056

Certificate No. *700.994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christ Nicklaus*

Service: *Co No 4 Wis. Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Feb 1910</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME: *Nickle Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~743.970~~

Certificate No. *496.285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APR. 6, '08~~

Service: *Pr 3 180 OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Aug 07</del>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>				
		<del>19 May 12</del>	<i>9 Jan 13</i>				
		<i>Inc. 22<sup>nd</sup> 15 Aug 12</i>	<i>28 June 13.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *June 2, 1918 R. F. D. #5, London, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *649-Dr* Home: *JUN 16 1919*

6-681

NAME: Emma Nicklaus Act of Apr 19, 1908, 056				Certificate No. 700.994			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12.35 30		Remarks: 1st of JUL, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75
1908. 3		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	61.75	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4		1918. 4	75	1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: Aaron Nickle Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 496.285			
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907		Rate: 15.75 22.50		Remarks: 263.920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	45	1915. 1 4	67.50	1919. 1	DEAD
1907. 2		1911. 2 5	45	1915. 2 4	67.50	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 4	45	1915. 3 4	67.50	1919. 3	REIMBURSEMENT.
1907. 4		1911. 4 11	45	1915. 4 4	67.50	1919. 4	
1908. 1	55.30	1912. 1 4	45	1916. 1 4	67.50	1920. 1	GROUP 3
1908. 2		1912. 2 11	45	1916. 2 4	67.50	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 4	45	1916. 3 4	67.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	45	1916. 4 4	67.50	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	57	1917. 1 4	67.50	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	57	1917. 2 4	67.50	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	67.50	1917. 3 4	67.50	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	57	1917. 4 4	67.50	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	67.50	1918. 1 4	67.50	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	67.50	1918. 2	67.50	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	67.50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	67.50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Nickle, Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,168,353* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. G 8 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1912</i>				
<i>Rel.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1917** *9 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stickle Bell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787,744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 10, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *John Stickle*

Service: *Private and Sergeant Co H 140<sup>th</sup> Regiment - Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 9, 1913</i>	<i>March 20, 1915</i>			
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MS 171015*

6-679



NAME: <i>Arthur Nickle</i> Act of May 11, 1911 19-29-11										Certificate No. 1168,35-3				
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>45</del> 24				Remarks: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	4 72	1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	4 72	1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	4 72	1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	45.59	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 45	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3	9	1916.	3	4 72	1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	14	1916.	4	4 72	1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 45.46	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 72	1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3		1917.	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	4 72	1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 72	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3	4 72	1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	4 72	1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: <i>Bell Nickle</i> Act of May 1, 1920										Certificate No. 787,744				
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	4 75	1919.	2	10 4 30	1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4	1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	36	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 85.50	1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3		1917.	3	4 36	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4	4 36	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4	4 90	1926.	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickle Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>ACT MAY 1912</sup>

Certificate No. *386062* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR 1912

Service: *P F 30 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Diarrhoea res in disease of stomach, liver, spleen & rectum, rheum*  
*and resid of heart* ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17 Dec 90</i>	<i>14 Oct 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>25 Dec 1917</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Heart*

Former Roll No. *22597* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickle Eliza E.*

Certificate No. *368239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1912*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri A 153 Ind vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1913</i>	<i>25 mech 1893</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9-1917* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1917** Chart No. *5538679* Dated *NOV 1 1917* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41* 6-679

NAME: *Charles Nickle* 5668 Certificate No. *386067*

Last paid to: Rate: *14 1/2* Remarks: *15588 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 60	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 100
1907. 2 2 4 60	1911. 2 2 APR 1911	1915. 2 2 4 60	1919. 2 2 4 105	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 60	1911. 3 3 10 A M F	1915. 3 3 4 60	1919. 3 3 4 105	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 60	1911. 4 4 4 60	1915. 4 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 60	1912. 1 1 9 SER	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 60	1912. 2 2 9 NT	1916. 2 2 4 60	1920. 2 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 60	1912. 3 3 12 A M F	1916. 3 3 4 60	1920. 3 3 4 136	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 60	1912. 4 4 12/18 80 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 48	1913. 2 2 4 48	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 60	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1 4 60	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 60	1914. 2 2 4 60	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 60	1914. 3 3 4 60	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 60	1914. 4 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 113 80	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50

NAME: *Eliza E. Nickle* Certificate No. *368239*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 41	1911. 1 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 4 36	1927. 1 1 4 36
1907. 2 2 41	1911. 2 2 6 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 36	1923. 2 2 4 36	1927. 2 2 4 36
1907. 3 3 41	1911. 3 3 14 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 36	1923. 3 3 4 36	1927. 3 3 4 36
1907. 4 4 41	1911. 4 4 15 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 41	1912. 1 1 12 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 4 36	1928. 1 1 4 36
1908. 2 2 41	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 36	1924. 2 2 4 36	1928. 2 2 4 36
1908. 3 3 41	1912. 3 3 20 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 36	1924. 3 3 4 36	1928. 3 3 4 36
1908. 4 4 41	1912. 4 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 41	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 36	1925. 1 1 4 36	1929. 1 1 4 36
1909. 2 2 41	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 36	1925. 2 2 4 36	1929. 2 2 4 36
1909. 3 3 41	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 36	1925. 3 3 4 36	1929. 3 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 41	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 41	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 4 36	1930. 1 1 4 36
1910. 2 2 41	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 36	1926. 2 2 4 36	1930. 2 2 4 36
1910. 3 3 41	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 36	1926. 3 3 4 36	1930. 3 3 4 36
1910. 4 4 41	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 4 36

NAME **Nickle, Elizabeth Jane** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **392585** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of JULY 3, 1920**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Walker**

Service **Corp A 79 Ill**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died **March 20 - 1930** +

Reported **APR 28 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: **Nickle, Elizabeth Jane** 41887 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **392,585** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Walker**

Service: **Corp. a, 79 Ill**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	\$	26 Apr. '92	9 Mar. '94	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$20 per month from April 9, 1917, by Act of that date.				
		Died: 20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1930				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Lakeview, Or.**

Former Roll No. **86/6-144/7-126/6** 6-679

**NOV 3 1916**

NAME

ELIZABETH JANE NICKLE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

392585

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					CHECK CANCELLED
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Elizabeth Jane Nickle		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 392,585	
Last paid to: <i>12/20</i>		Date: <i>12/20</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 21 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 1 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 12 30	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 30	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 31	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 36.00	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Nickle, , Ellen R** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **758883** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George B.**

Service **Pt M 1 Ohio H Arty** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Nov. 24, 1929, ++</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 10 1929</b>						

Remarks:

NAME: **Nickle Ellen R.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **757773** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Serge R. Nickle**

Service: **Pri M-1 Ohio Hvy Arty**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	March 7-1913	MAY 23 1913	Inc \$30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1913** 6-579

NAME ELLEN R NICKLE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

758883

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: ELLEN R NICKLE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

758883

Last paid to: 758883

Rate: 12 95 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/14 34 180	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Nickle George B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118.736* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *265.770* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pm Cuba* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 May 08	27 May 08				
Reis.	16.50	7 June 12	2 Apr 13				
	21.50	25 Sept 15					
	27	" " 20					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: *23 3 Pm Cuba* | Bureau notified: *4/10/13* **MAR 8 - 1913** *cancel*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *726-02* | Home:

6-681

NAME **Nickle, Jessie A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **669542** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ferril B.**

Service **Pt D 6 Tenn V Inf** 6-674

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					
			30				

Died *March 7, 1926*

Reported **APR 13 1926**

Remarks:



NAME:

George B Nickle

DECEASED

Certificate No.

1118.736

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908

Rate: 12716.50

Remarks: 265.770

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	23	347		2	7	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

JESSIE A NICKLE

Certificate No.

Fees

669542

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Set with 26 ck to 510 4/1/27

NAME: *Nickle Jessie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *669542* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Ferril B.*  
 Service: *Priv - D - 6 Penn Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>1900</i>	
		<i>NOV 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Gr. Red Bull Cat*  
*525 Jackson St 5th floor*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: *Nickle John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *52950* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: *Priv. Lt 140 Pa Inf*  
 Disability: *Loss rt. leg above knee*

ISSUES. <i>P.O. P.D.v. Hookstown Pa.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>15 Apr 1903</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *8/7 1913* Accrued order dated *Mch 20, 1915*  
 payable to widow: *Bell Nickle*  
 Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Hookstown Pa -*  
 Died: *Aug 7-1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1913* Form *3-798 9/22/13.*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *5062* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Jessie A Nackle*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *669542*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 25 80*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	.	1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 20</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11/9 53<sup>20</sup></i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *John Nackle*

Certificate No. *52250*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>PB 29 52<sup>15</sup></i>	1919. 2	<i>To date of death -</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>47</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 185</i>	1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>18</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>2</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nickle, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *920314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6-1907*

Service: *Pr G 16 Pa. V. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 22 July 1907</del>	<del>23 Jan 1908</del>			<del>30 25 Feb 1913</del>	<del>5 Aug, 1913</del>
		<del>15 24 Feb 1908</del>	<del>6 Mch 1908</del>			<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan - 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *633 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nickle, Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Nickle*

Service: *Pr G 16 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8 17 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>25 Dec 1908</i>			
		<i>12 10 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *B. F. Burdick \$10 Pa-1912, 08*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *2-9-13* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1914**

Remarks: *Thompson, Pa*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Nickle</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <small>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</small>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 + 5.30 70</i>			
				Remarks: <i>50 - ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1908.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1909.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1910.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	108	
	4			4	4	120	
1911.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1912.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1913.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1914.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1915.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1916.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1917.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1918.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1919.	1			1	4	120	
	2			2	4	120	
	3			3	4	120	
	4			4	4	120	
1920.	1			1	4	120	
	2			2	4	151	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1921.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1922.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1923.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1924.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1925.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1926.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1927.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1928.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1929.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1930.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M. Nickle</i>				Certificate No. <i>659630</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1911.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1912.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1913.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME

Nickel Oliver

25465

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

414343

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

2nd Lt. Cavalry

ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

REISS 30 25 May 1912 9 Dec 1912

Fees:

Dropped. Paid under

Act of May 11, 1912

12/9/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

7/3/13

Bureau notified:

JAN 1 1914

Remarks:

1500

Gearfield  
La.

Former Roll No.

25-65312-8

Home:

NAME:

*Edward M. Nichols*

Certificate No.

*104343*

Last paid to:

*4 APR 1912 30*

Date:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>6/3</i>		1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>10 93</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 50</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11 60</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 60</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>73.00</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Nickle, Ruth A.*

Certificate No.

*10486*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor:

*John C. Nickle*

Service:

*Capt. of the bold. U.S.S. Carolina, Dal Ching + Princeton*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Dec 1894</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900</i>				
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

*San Francisco,*

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov. 4, 1919*

Bureau notified:

*DEC 11 1919*

Remarks:

*nm, 4, 19*

*96*

payable to

*Miranda D. Murphy*

*Adams St*

*Delaware City*

*Delaware*

Former Roll No.

*2012*

*DEC 25 1919*



NAME:

*Ruth A. Nickle*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*10.486*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*12 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	<i>7</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4	<i>5</i>		4	<i>6</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<del><i>4 75</i></del>		4	
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	1912.	1	<i>6</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>DEAD</i>	1924.	1	
	2	<i>8 30</i>		2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>12/29/50<sup>83</sup></i>		2	<i>SURV</i>
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>6</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 61.10</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	

NAME: *Nickle, Sabina P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *44 749* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Niles*

Service: *Co A 4 Mich V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 1904</i>	<i>15 Aug 1908</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Nickle Susannah S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *902* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Adam C. Spicer*

Service: *Sgt. F. Purnell Legion Md Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1920</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *August 8 1922* Bureau notified: *SEPT 12 1922*

Remarks: *Aug 18, 1922 Reimbursement order dated JAN 19 1923*  
*Annie M. Fuller Towson, Md.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1923* 6-679

NAME:

Sabina P. Nickle

Certificate No.

44749

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	18 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Susannah S. Nickle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

902

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 90 CHECK	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	CANCELED	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 <sup>1/30</sup> / <sub>20</sub> 57.50	1923. 4	<b>DEAD.</b>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1 <sup>1/23</sup> / <sub>75</sub> -	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75	1924. 2	REIMBURSEMENT	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nickle, William* 25568 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *100437* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pris 11 Inf Cav*

Disability: *Double service record in respect of both branches of service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>142 July 12 1896</i>	<i>17 Feb 1896</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 31 1919</i>
		<i>17 19</i>	<i>21 Aug 1911</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *North Dakota*

Home: *David City, Nebraska*

Died: *4/14/15* Bureau **JUN 4 1915**

Remarks: *North Dakota*

Former Roll No. *17521* Home: *Nebr FEB 15 1919*

NAME: **Nickle, William H** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **225600** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D, 6th Tenn Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1920</i>			
<b>Rei.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>May 1, 1920.</b>	<b>Mar. 26, 1923.</b>		

Died: *Feb 31 1929* Reported: **FEB 15 1929**

Remarks: *can*

Accrued order dated **MAY 29 1929**

NAME: *William Nickle*

Certificate No. *100437*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Date: *4/17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	27	6.23	1923.	1	TO DATE	1927.	1	1907	
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2	1908.
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3	1909.
	4				4	11	49.50		4				4				4				4	1910.
	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	1911.
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2	1912.
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3	1913.
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4	1914.
	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	1915.
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2	1916.
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3	1917.
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4	1918.
	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	1919.
	2				2	51			2				2				2				2	1920.
	3				3	51			3				3				3				3	1921.
	4				4	51			4				4				4				4	1922.

NAME WILLIAM H. NICKLE,

Certificate No. 225600

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Nickle, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co. D, 6" Tenn Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch. bronchitis + Rheum with res. heart dis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>3 Feb 1897</i>	<i>17 Nov 1897</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Feb 14-1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Dec 28-1917</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *108* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickle, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED** *54,818*

Certificate No. *680,414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. D, 16th Ca, 7th Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Feb 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 1172 Dated 1/25/16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: *William H. Nickle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *225600*

Last paid to: *4 1903* Rate: *24 25 30 40 50 72* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	71	1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 72	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 72	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 72	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 72	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 72	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	Inc 81	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 72	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 72	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Anthony Nickle* Act of Apr 19, 1906 Certificate No. *682444*

Last paid to: *1911* Rate: *36* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	24 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	40	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	20 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nickler John* (3-P. A. 1.) 267.130

Certificate No. 449160 ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt B 16 Pa. V. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	18 Feb 07	15 May 07				
				<b>DECEASED</b>			

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1918* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1920**

Remarks: *Recyue 0 12 15 3 1907*

Former Roll No. 330-02 Home:

NAME: *Nickles, Army* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 941703 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt Capt Harris Co a Osage Co Mo Ar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>18 Feb 07</del>	<del>15 May 07</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>5 Feb 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Apr 1912</del>	<del>1 May 1912</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 15-1914</del>	<del>19-1914</del>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>96w</i>
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22. 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks: *1100 10 22 1920* Accrued order dated *Oct 7 1921*  
*Caroline Nickola*  
 payable to widow. Difference in name no bar.

Former Roll No. 51 JUN 27 1890 Home: OCT 18 1921



NAME: <i>John Nickler</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>449.160</i>																
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>267.130</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>6/18 1867 Paid 4/109 Paid</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>Widow, (Calk)</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Amy Nickles</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				Certificate No. <i>941703</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>4/20 90</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>9 1</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		<i>24 54</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>11 1850</i>		2		<i>284 54</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 79 20</i>		3				3					3		<i>3-877</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		<i>11 12/13</i>

original card

PAYEE AUGUSTA NICKLES

FILE NO. UC 252424  
FILE NO. X 2662295

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Gas R 636</u>	<u>1-17-41</u> <u>JAN 22 1941</u>	<u>Dunlop</u>

NAME: Nickles Azemia A (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 743.595 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt C 55. 0 vt  
 Disability:  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>22 mch 07</u>	<u>9 Dec 07</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>MAY 1 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>19 July 07</u>	<u>11 Aug 11</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>12 mch 13</u>	<u>21 mch 13</u>				
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:    
 Died:   Bureau notified:    
 Remarks:    
 Former Roll No. 55-02 Home:



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickles Batharine*

Certificate No. *685235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nickles Batharine*

Service: *Co. 24th Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15.2.1913</i>	<i>15.2.1913</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 3 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1431* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickles Bathrine*

Certificate No. *910.188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J. D. 182 O. Ind.*

Service: *Co. 24th Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 30, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Estate of William E. Carmelee Decd. 3/11/22</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 2 - 1922** 6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine Nickles</i>					Certificate No. <i>55038</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i> Check No. <i>1001224</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 - 1913</i> Canceled.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>DIED 17 Feb 1913 REPORTED JUN 3 1913</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Catharine Nickles</i>					Certificate No. <i>910.188</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>Fee c</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>3/4 48 45</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 18 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Nickles, Cynthia

Certificate No. 574,709 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: 9076 95 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Mar 1904	21 June 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Died: Jan. 10, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4032417 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 19573

NOV 27 1916 6-479

NAME: Nickles, Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769896 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv K 54 US 6 Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1912	16	Feb 1911	24 Feb 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
Act of May 11, 1912							
		<del>18 14 Dec 1914</del>			40	Dec 14, 1920	
		18 14 Dec 1914	19 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 24 14 Dec 1918							
30 14 Dec 1923							
72 Dec 6 1920 Jan 18 1922							

Transferred from: NOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: May 29, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks: Sherrill arm

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: <i>Cynthia Nickles</i>					8906					Certificate No. <i>574709</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	18	S. E. R	36	1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2				1911.	2	18	M B N	36	1915.	2	4	36		1919.	2				1923.	2				1927.	2			
	3				1911.	3	14	M E O	36	1915.	3	4	36		1919.	3				1923.	3				1927.	3			
	4				1911.	4			36	1915.	4				1919.	4				1923.	4				1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	16	A M P	36	1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2				1912.	2	10	S F R	36	1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3	JUL	1908		1912.	3		L B L	36	1916.	3	4	36		1920.	3				1924.	3				1928.	3			
	4				1912.	4			36	1916.	4	2	36	8.98	1920.	4				1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1	20	S E R		1913.	1	4	L O	60	1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	17	M F E		1913.	2	4		60	1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	10	A M		1913.	3	4			1917.	3				1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3			
	4	11			1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.		1914.	1	4		36	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	S. E. R.		1914.	2	4		36	1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	14	S. E. R.		1914.	3	4		36	1918.	3				1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3			
	4				1914.	4	4		36	1918.	4				1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Nickles</i>					Certificate No. <i>769896</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>8 FEB 4 1911</i>					Rate: <i>12-15 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	25	50 <sup>67</sup>		1919.	1	24	90		1923.	1	4	72		1927.	1			
	2	752			1911.	2	13	34 <sup>40</sup>		1915.	2	4	54		1919.	2	4	90		1923.	2	4	72		1927.	2			
	3				1911.	3	10	36		1915.	3	4	54		1919.	3	4	90		1923.	3				1927.	3			
	4				1911.	4	11	36		1915.	4	4	54		1919.	4	4	90		1923.	4				1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	54		1920.	1		90		1924.	1		Inc		1928.	1			
	2				1912.	2	11	36		1916.	2	4	54		1920.	2	4	90		1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3				1912.	3	19	36		1916.	3	4	54		1920.	3	4	152		1924.	3				1928.	3			
	4				1912.	4	8	36		1916.	4	4	54		1920.	4	4	150		1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	54		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	54		1921.	2	4	150		1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3				1913.	3	4			1917.	3	4	54		1921.	3	4	150		1925.	3				1929.	3			
	4				1913.	4	4	46.50		1917.	4	4	54		1921.	4	4	150		1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	46.50		1918.	1	4	54		1922.	1	4	306.53		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				1914.	2	4	46.50		1918.	2	4	54		1922.	2	4	216		1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3				1914.	3	4	46.50		1918.	3	4	75.60		1922.	3	4	216		1926.	3				1930.	3			
	4				1914.	4	4	46.50		1918.	4	4	90		1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

6-681

NAME: *Nickles, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769896* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co K 5491 SER D*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>18 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1905</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>109.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nickles, Geroam* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430188* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*~~

Service: *P' F 30<sup>and</sup> Corp C 135 Ill Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Chdian, res dis of section<sup>2</sup> of rheum & res dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>21 Oct 1903</i>	<i>20 Jan 1904</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 55</i>		<i>July 1 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11 1918</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22707</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Edward Nickles					Certificate No. 769896										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 8					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		26	1911.	1	10 24		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Ended by issue under Act of February 6, 1907.
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2		
	3		10 24		3				3				3		
	4		15 24		4				4				4		

NAME: Geroam Nickles					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 430188					
Last paid to:					Rate: 24 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	14	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	50
	4				4		72		4		72		4		50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
															GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickles Gilbert E* 4539

Certificate No. *1164620*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *I Troop 1st Cav U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Dis of Heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>21 Mar-11</i>				

Fees: *10 A F English 3/24/11*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, JAN-19-1914**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig*      Home: *W.H. 17/28/13* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Nickles, Gilbert E.**

Certificate No. **1164620**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Regular Establ.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>		<b>11/4/13</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Indianapolis~~ **N.Y.**      Transferred to: **Washington**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Gilbert E. Nickles</i>					Certificate No. <i>1164620</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>10 36 M.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7/10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickles Henry*

Certificate No. *304405* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Oct 1907* Bureau notified: DEC 3 - 1909

Remarks: *Account order dated 1/8/10*

Former Roll No. *258* JUN 27 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickles Jacob*

Certificate No. *200751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *250565* General Law

Service: *6th Dist. 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 05</i>	<i>9 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2 m. 5708 - Phila. D.* Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nickles Jennie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *862341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William V.*

Service: *Priv Co 28<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>September 23, 1918</i>	<i>February 21, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *502* MAY 13 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickles John*

Certificate No. *737016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918.

Service: *Co D 21 Co. 9 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>\$12.18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31 May 1908* Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks: *Accorded order dated 7/1/09*

Former Roll No. *502 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Jennie Nickles

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

862.341

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. MAR 22	84 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 10	1923. 3	11 3 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1919. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	1 3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1919. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1919. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1919. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1919. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME:

John Nickles

Certificate No.

737016

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	10 35	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1919. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1919. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1919. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1919. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1		1919. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	DIED 3 M	1913. 2		1917. 2		1919. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	Accd p	1913. 3		1917. 3		1919. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1919. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1919. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1919. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1919. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1919. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nickles, John W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *776544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri co m. 8 Tenn vol Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>July 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>11 27</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>138</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *26* Died *Jan 18 1920* Accrued order dated *Sept 15/20*  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *to widow Louisa*  
 Died: *Jan. 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1920*  
 Remarks: *Rx 2 Agton Gum*  
 Former Roll No. *304* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *3 20 1920*  
 21

NAME: *Nickles Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *931365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Co I 112 O 77* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>June 12 19</i>	<i>31 May 13</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>19</i>		<i>Dec 19</i>					
<i>22</i>		<i>Dec 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1920*  
 Remarks: *Rev S Stone*  
 Died *July 17 1920* Accrued order dated *FEB 15 1922* *808 - Stillman, 28*  
 to widow *Cathrine Nickles* *Toledo, O.*  
 Former Roll No. *40* Home: *MAY 5 1922*



NAME:

John W. Nickles

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

776544

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 \$15 27 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		202	1911.	1	31	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
	1		3/7 2/20		1	8	45		1	4	81		1	<del>114</del>		1					1		
1908.	2		1/11	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4/29	95	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		21 45		3	9	45		3	4	81		3	10			3				3		
	4		6 45		4	9	45		4	4	81		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1		8 45		1	4	45		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2	8	81	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		7 45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1		12 45		1	4	81		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8 45		3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME:

Joseph W. Nickles

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

931965

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~7 19 32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	167			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	9	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		9		4	4			4	4	57		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	5	55 25	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	11 93 40	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nickles Louisa J.*

Certificate No. *886474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. M. 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Jan 24-1920</i>	<i>Apr 15-1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
For <i>M. L. Peoples</i> <i>10<sup>25</sup> 5/8/20</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<i>APR 20 1920</i> 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Nickles, Louisa J*

Certificate No. *886474* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pt. M. 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Oct 25, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 7 1924</i>						
Remarks:						
<i>10/25/24</i> <i>2-12-25</i> payable to <i>Louisa L. Brown</i>						

NAME:

*Louisa J Nickles*

Certificate No.

*886474*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*ACT APRIL 1, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	3 83 33	2
3	3	3	3	4 90.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4

6-581

NAME

LOUISA J NICKLES

Certificate No.

886474

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30	<i>21-22</i>									
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30												

6-5874

*W. B. ...*

NAME: *Nickles Margaret A*

DEAD

Certificate No. *624707* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Nickles Harry*

Service: *Co D 130<sup>th</sup> Coa 24<sup>th</sup> Id*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23<sup>rd</sup> Nov. 1909</i>	<i>8 Jan 1910</i>			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1916**

Remarks: *Check N<sup>o</sup> 741935 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Wig*

NAME: *Nickles Maria*

DEAD ~~34685~~

Certificate No. *546.384* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pri. Co. 142 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>		<i>16<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1900</i>	<i>22 Jan 1903</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 155227 Dated Dec 16 Canceled. Died Nov. 27, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR. 16 1917*

Former Roll No. *92*  
**OCT 17 1916 MAR 20 1917**

NAME: <i>Margaret A Nickles</i>					Certificate No. <i>694767</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	<del>30</del>		1920.	1		
	2				2	14			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria Nickles</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>344585</i>					Certificate No. <i>546.384</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DFC</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4/4 5-76			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	20			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: **NICKLES S ESTELLE** (3-P. A. 2) **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. **923,365** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Luther H**

Service: **Priv. Co. A 1st. S.C. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	October 20, 1922	Nov. 7, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 1 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Nickles, Stephen** (3-P. A. 1) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **451805** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**CIVIL WAR Act Feb 6 1907.**

Service: **Priv. 7 Indt. Batt. <sup>Mass.</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> A.**

Disability: **Inj. back.**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	6	2 mch. 1895	4 Apr. 1895	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>30 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>16 June 1913</del>
Reis.	12	2 Nov. 1908	30 Nov. 1908	<del>27</del>	<del>30 Oct. 1916</del>		
Reis.	16	25 May 1912	6 Dec. 1912	<del>27</del>	<del>30 Oct. 1921</del>		
				<del>30</del>	<del>10 June 1918</del>		
				<del>38-30</del>	<del>Oct. 1918</del>		

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 3 1922** Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9 BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: **S ESTELLE NICKLES**

DATE: **SEPTEMBER 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **923,365**

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
				<b>20</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>c</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 2/5 9 33</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>14 20</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 8 20</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: **Stephen Nickles**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

20307

Certificate No. **451,805**

Last paid to: **DEC 1907** Rate: ~~21 30~~ ~~21 1/2~~ ~~22 38~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>936</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>618</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>818</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>918</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 163 20</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1424 42</i>	1912. 4	<i>49 4 36 15 21</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 55 17</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 43 50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 43 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>16</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>64 60</i>	1922. 1	<del><i>4 150</i></del>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1922. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 88 30</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 99 07</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Nickles Healthy L.* 92387 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *389924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pri. P. 39 Wis.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1894</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13568* FEB 13 1917

NAME: *Nickles William J.* 35974 35983 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124191* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. C. 28 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>20 Feb. 1907</i></del>	<i>JUN 13 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 8, 1914</i>	<i>May 22, 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>May 8, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 10 1918</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>10 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Sept. 13 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB. 21 1919*  
 payable to widow *Jennie Nickles*  
 Transferred to: *300 west 107th St. New York. N.Y.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *3-888 Sept. 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47480* Home: *MAN 13 1919*



NAME: <i>Healthy L. Nickles</i>				Certificate No. <i>389924</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<del>4 75</del>
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 1
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	14 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	FEB 24 4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.37	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William O. Nickles</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124191</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 13 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	105 <sup>33</sup>
1907. 2		1911. 2	-5 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3	15 44 <sup>22</sup>	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	GROUP 1
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36 <sup>63</sup>	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	7 68 <sup>20</sup>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Nicholas Ambrose Duch* 6389

Certificate No. *645119* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *I I 120 Ind*

Guardian: *Carrie August Sanducci* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1910*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *San Francisco Co. Cal. 5 Aug 09*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Sept 09</i>	<i>14 Jan 10</i>	<i>Clara</i>	<i>17 Sept 09</i>	<i>9 Dec 11</i>
				<i>Lurena</i>		<i>15 Dec 13</i>

Fees: *10 I of Surety*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND! Transferred to:

Remarks: *Jan X*

*End of Pay JAN 24 1914 Reported & Discharge JAN 27 1914*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William Robert* DECEASED

Certificate No. *200 020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George P*

Service: *Co B 32*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 MARCH 08</i>	<i>2 Dec 10</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26 1910* Bureau notified: *Sept 23 1910*

Remarks: *Check No. 2709509 Dated - Sept 6*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ambrose Nickless David</i>					Certificate No. <i>695119</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>12+21</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		13 48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 44 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		21 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 42		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		REPORT FILED		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		17 42	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		13 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		20 42		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		c		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		GROUP	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth S. ...</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>3-11-19</i>					Certificate No. <i>250-20</i>													
Last paid to: <i>11/17/1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3		GROUP 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		1		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nicklin, Francis C* **WAR WITH SPAIN.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152051* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pvt. F 16 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar and dis. rectum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Cor 2<sup>nd</sup> Liberty Sts., Franklan. Pa* 6-681

NAME *Nicklin, Harriet U* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *731324* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Samuel C*

Service *Mus Band 100 Pa Inf* 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug 11, 1926*

Reported *SEP 13 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: Francis C Nicklin

Certificate No. 1152051

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1					
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	1	18		4	1	4		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	18.	1920.	1	1	18	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1					
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	4		2			2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			3		
	4				4	0			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			4		
1909.	1	18	349	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8			2	4	18		2				2	4	18		2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			3		
	4	12			4		18		4	4	18		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME HARRIET U. NICKLIN,

Certificate No.

731324

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nicklin Harriet U* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *731324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C. Nicklin*

Service: *New Band 100 Pa. Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>6 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1911</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Walter S Reynolds \$10 R. 1912*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 26 1916

Former Roll No. *22 West Falls St. New-Castle, Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sticklin, Jane M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *790.115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Sticklin*

Service: *Private Co K 1st Regiment Minnesota Infantry.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>October 23, 1913</i>	<i>May 17, 1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *As Atty. Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 23 1916  
MAY 25 1915

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet M. Nicklin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>781324</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>35 30</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16</i>	1916. 4	4 2 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane M. Nicklin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>790.115</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>JUN 14 208<sup>40</sup></i>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36 <i>6.93</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Nicklin John* 51599 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *308.353* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Quartermaster 1<sup>st</sup> Batty. Minn. L.A.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct 4-1905</i>	<i>Nov. 23-1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *July 11-1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at home of Pensioners July 11-1913*

ACTUAL PAID WIDOW *Minnie*

BUREAU ORDER *14 Oct 1913*

Former Roll No. *39515* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nicklin, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401010* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *C. & E 10<sup>th</sup> W. Va. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>							
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 May 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1913** *Check order stable 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *209* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Nicklin</i>					Certificate No. <i>908,953</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	6	90	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	5	90	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	6	90	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	12	90	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	5	90	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	OCT	1908	1912.	4	8	90	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>				1921.	1		
	2	8	90	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	90	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	7	90	1913.	4	3-8	to date of death	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	GROUP		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	90	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	90	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	5	90	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>John Nicklin</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>401018</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 1/2</i>	Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	10		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4	9		1911.	4	13		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	13		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12		1913.	3	DIED		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	12		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	19		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2	GROUP		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	11		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME:

Nicklin, John B

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1146550

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Serv:

Prk 100 Caval Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	23 Jan 1908	15 May 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 25 1914	Sept. 28. 1914				
	30	Aug. 5 1918					

Fees:

No. May 6 1919 / Approved order dated Sept 8/19  
payable to widow. *W. J. ...*

SECTION 4 NORVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 6, 1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 21 1919

Remarks:

(w)

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Home:

REC 11 1918

NAME:

John B. Nicklin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1146550

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate:

18-25 40

Remarks:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		185	1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	9/20	11.00		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	X			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2740.40		2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		1336.		3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		1336		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		736		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		1936		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		836		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		836	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		736		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		1136		3	4	36		3	4	102-		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4	7	36	6890	4		120		4				4				4		1179

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Nicklin, Katharine V. B.

Certificate No.

10643

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Name of Sailor

Clarence M. Barton

Service

Sgt U. S. Marine Corps

6-6570

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		<i>Feb 3, 1927</i>				
Reported			MAR 5 1927			

Remarks:

NAME:

*Nicklin Katharine V. B.*

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

*10.643*

NAVY WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~

Name of Sailor

*Clarence M. Barton*

Service:

*Sgt.*

*U. S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ret</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1916</i>	<i>June 2, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

*No Fee.*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*JUN 21 1917*

6-676

NAME KATHARINE V B NICKLIN

Certificate No. 10643

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

3-1081  
7-7/11/27

NAME: *Katharine V. B. Nicklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *10.643*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <i>28/47<sup>33</sup></i>	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 <i>190</i>	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 <i>4 89.87</i>	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 3 <i>PAID</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 4 <i>PAID</i>	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME Nicklin, Laura L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 6307

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier John I

Service Pt G 1 Oregon Mtd Vols

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19 1908				

Died Reported Aug 17, 1924 - Re SEP 18 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Nicklin, Laura L

46406 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 6307

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: John I

Service: Pt G 1 Ore. Mtd Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	27 June 1902	21 Nov 1903			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mc Minnville, Ore 746

Former Roll No.

323

6-579

NAME LAURA L NICKLIN

Certificate No. 6307

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	12	12										
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	<del>4</del>										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED

9/9

NAME: Laura L Nicklin WIDOW				Certificate No. 6307			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 9 4 36	1927. 1 1 1 36		
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 0 4 12	1927. 2 2 2 36		
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 11 4 36	1927. 3 3 3 36		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 12 4 36	1927. 4 4 4 36		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1923. 5 1 4 36	1928. 1 1 1 36		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1923. 6 2 4 12	1928. 2 2 2 36		
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1923. 3 3 4 12	1928. 3 3 3 36		
1908. 4 16 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 4 12	1928. 4 4 4 36		
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1923. 5 5 4 36	1929. 1 1 1 36		
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1923. 6 6 4 36	1929. 2 2 2 36		
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1923. 3 3 4 36	1929. 3 3 3 36		
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 4 36		
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 4 36	1930. 1 1 1 36		
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1923. 2 2 4 36	1930. 2 2 2 36		
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1923. 3 3 4 36	1930. 3 3 3 36		
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 4 36		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Nicklin, Lizzie K

Certificate No.

876226

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John B.

Service

Pt. K, 100<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS; \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Aug. 2, 1925

Reported

AUG 27 1925

Remarks:

Refunded \$30.00 C D 4371, 11/13/25.

*505 Poplar St.  
White Plains*

NAME:

Nicklin, Lizzie K.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Certificate No.

876226

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John B. Nicklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 100<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	May 31-1919	Sept-8-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.  
GEN. 100

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 1919

6-679



NAME **LIZZIE K NICKLIN**

Certificate No. **876226**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>30 funded 9/10/25</i>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Ref. # 3-1081 to Dist. 8/27  
 Fed. 12/18/20  
 3-107  
 A 7/22*

NAME: <i>Lizzie K Nicklin</i>				Certificate No. <i>876226</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1900</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>9/20 53<sup>33</sup></i> 13 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75 11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 12 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50 13 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 1 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90 3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Nicklin Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762 658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Nicklin*

Service: *Pvt E 10 W Va Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 9, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 4 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fepd L.O. Priest 10/2/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Nicklin, Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765 137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Bugl. 1 Batt Minn. L. A*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>	<i>14 Oct 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: MARY E NICKLIN

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762658

Last paid to: 762658

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~20~~ 2530

Remarks: 7/1/1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	21 36	1920. 3	4 95.10	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<del>7X 58.03X</del>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4/4 118 <sup>93</sup>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	7/3 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10/2 34.10	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: Minnie Nicklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 765132

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	1/2 29 <sup>00</sup>	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicklin, Samuel*

Certificate No. *965036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. A. 1 Minn Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct 96</i>	<i>24 June 98</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>19/2</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>May 17, 1915</i>
				payable to widow <i>Jane M. Nicklin</i>			
				<i># 641 Leonard St. Brooklyn N.Y.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Sam. card of [unclear] 1913</i>			
Transferred from:				as to <i>[unclear]</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 2 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 6 1913</i>					
Remarks: <i>David G. Robertson, Cons</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>38418</i>				Home: <i>MAY 25 1915</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicklin Samuel C*

Certificate No. *798242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Mus. Band 100 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Oct 1910</i>	<i>5 Apr 1910</i>				
Accrued order				<i>28 Oct. 1911</i>			
				<i>Harriet U. Nicklin Wd</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Sept 29 1911</i> Bureau notified: <i>Oct 10 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A.J</i>				Home: <i>20 W. Falls St. Newcastle Pa</i> 6-681			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicklin, Samuel C*

Certificate No. *498347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Musc Band 100 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 Oct 1891</i>	<i>27 July 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *243 A7* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicklin William D* 25621

Certificate No. *726395* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907*~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *A. C. 6th Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>18 Feb 1907</i></del>	<del><i>25 Apr 1907</i></del>				
		<i>22<sup>50</sup> 31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>				
		<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *3*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/19* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Selma Va*

Former Roll No. *257500 A7* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel C. Nicklin</i>					Certificate No. <i>198342</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>8</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William D. Nicklin</i>					Certificate No. <i>126395</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 24 32</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 96</i>
		2	<i>67-12.29</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2	<i>4 96</i>
		3	<i>11 80</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3	<i>4 96</i>
		4	<i>11 60</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4	<i>4 96</i>
1908.		1	<i>10 60</i>	1912.		1	<i>6</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920.		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>
		2	<i>11 80</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2	
		3	<i>13 60</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3	
		4	<i>8 60</i>			4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1	<i>17.83</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3	
		4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4	<i>1.10</i>
1910.		1	<i>17</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922.		1	
		2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2	
		3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4	<i>4 103.60</i>			4	

3/11  
6-681





NAME **JOHN NICKLON**  
 Certificate No. **509541**  
 Fee

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72					100					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 <sup>4-22</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 100				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50 <sup>rv-12-47</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELLED  
 To date of death  
 11/13-16

NAME: *John Nicklon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *50954*

Last paid to: *John Nicklon* Rate: ~~27~~ ~~30~~ **4050** Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	90	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	50
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	90	1919. 2	120	1923. 2	50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	90	1919. 3	120	1923. 3	50
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	90	1919. 4	120	1923. 4	50
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	90	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	50
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	90	1920. 2	150	1924. 2	50
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	90	1920. 3	150	1924. 3	50
1908. 4		1912. 4	5	1916. 4	90	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	50
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	8	1917. 1	90	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	50
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	90	1921. 2	150	1925. 2	50
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	90	1921. 3	150	1925. 3	50
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	90	1921. 4	150	1925. 4	50
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	150	1926. 1	50
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	150	1926. 2	50
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	90	1922. 3	150	1926. 3	50
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	150	1926. 4	50

Trans. to No. **10**  
 Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 10 AUG. 1926

NAME

Nicklow, Daniel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

602532

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 3 P H B Md Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 4, 1923	Dec 15, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Feb. 10, 1927	Died	Reported
				July 2, 1928	JUL 12 1928
				Remarks:	

NAME:

Nickelour, Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

602532

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt. 9 3 P. H. B. Md. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	13 Apr. 1910	3 May 1910	Inc	35	JUN 10 1918	JUN 9 1915
Rev	20	21 May 1912	9 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A. J.

Home:

Addison, Pa. JUL 7 1915

NAME DANIEL NICKLOW,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 602532

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					90							
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Daniel Nicklow										Certificate No. 602532				
Last paid to: 4/10-12					Rate: 15 20 24					Remarks: 35-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	"	1915. 2	4 60 47	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 66 27	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 136 50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	8 44 10	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	12 45	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 113 80	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Nicklow, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cot & 3 P & B Md Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 10 July 1890</i>	<i>17 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45 A9* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nicklow Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *349,349* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt A 155 Ind*

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1926</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Nov. 11, 1929.*

Reported: *DEC 12 1929*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Samuel Nicklow*

Certificate No.

*602537*

APR 4 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1 9	1	1	1	1	1
2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	1914. 2 <b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <b>Act of Feb. 5, 1907</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

ELIZABETH NICKLOW,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

349349

ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Nicklow Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92177 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *349349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 17, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv. A. 155 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 Oct. 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13304* OCT 31 1918

NAME: Nicklow, Hester Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 912723 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt E 62 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 19, 1921 - May 1, 1920 -				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Dec 9, 1928,*

Reported: JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth Nicklow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *349349*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	NOV 4 9 36.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1926											

NAME **HESTER NICKLOW**

Certificate No.

**912723**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Nicklou, Hester*

Certificate No. *912723*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *St. E. 62' Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Jan 19-1921</i>	<i>Apr 20-1922</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1922 6-679

NAME: *Nicklou Hulda*

Certificate No. *294729*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin Nicklow*

Service: *Co 1 3 P. H. B. Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.</i>	
			<i>7 June 1891</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23, 1917 (letter)* Bureau notified: *2-1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4708134 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *60a. 8*



NAME:

*Hester Nicklow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

*712723*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>5/4 4 35</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>PAID</i> <i>70 JULY 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4			

NAME:

*Hulda Nicklow*

Certificate No.

*294729*

Last paid to:

*1908*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>dead</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>5/10</i>

NAME: Nicklow, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1138784 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Plt. E 62 Pa. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 May 1907	14 Oct. 1907	Inc.	21	May 2, 1914	JUN 10 1914
Inc	15	13 May 1909	16 Aug. 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
Plt	18	23 May 1912	6 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died: Dec 12 1920 Accrued order dated APR 20 1922  
 payable to widow Hester Nicklow  
 Transferred to: Brownville, Penna

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH  
 Died: Dec 12, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Brownville, Pa. APR 24 1922-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Nicklow, Michael (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. 114299 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890  
 Service of Soldier: Plt. D 107 Pa. Inf.  
 Guardian: Rachel Nicklow, mother  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 Mch. 1896	10 Jan. 1909	Margaret J	17 Mch. 1896	Per. Helpless

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: Rachel Nicklow, mother died 10 Jan. 1909 (reported 12 Apr. 1909)  
See # 687352 Act June 27, 1890 for  
Orig for minor. Cert dated 18 Aug. 1909

Former Roll No. 114299 6-878

NAME: John Nicklow					Certificate No. 1138784										
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>18</del> 21 30 - 50										
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	5			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	25	56-		4	6			4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	10			3	8			3	4	63		3	4	132
	4	6			4	7			4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	7			1	11/22	13.10	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		<del>150</del>
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4	6	5 10		4	4	54	1918.	4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	6		1913.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2		63		2	5/4	115-
	3	7			3	6	60 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	63		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4		

6-681

NAME: Michael Nicklow					Certificate No. 114289										
Last paid to: 1909 4 1909					Rate: 2										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	6		3				3				3		
	4	9	6		4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME OF SOLDIER:** Nicklow, Michael      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** 657382      **ARMY MINORS.**      **Law:** ~~Helpless Children~~

**Service of Soldier:** Pvt. 107 Pa. Inf.      **Helpless Children.**

**Guardian:** Mauda Smith      **Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:** Oct 1909-  
**Appointment under jurisdiction of:** Somerset Co, Pa. on July 12/09

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**      **MAY 1 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dis 12		24 July 1900	18 Aug 1900	Margaret D	24 July 1900	Per. Helpless
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		(wax-minor)		

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PITTSBURGH      **Transferred to:**

**Remarks:** Bond \$400—Form 3-1000 filed Jan 1911

*Trans. & carried as General Law.*

**Former Roll No.** Cert # 114299 for Widow of Per. Helpless Child      *Glade, Pa.*      6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Nicklow Rachel      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Certificate No.** 114299

**Name of Soldier:** Michael Nicklow

**Service:** Pvt. 107 Pa. Inf.

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	18 Mar. 1896			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** See 65731 Act June 27 1920 for Orig for minor  
 Cert. dated 15 Aug 1900

**Former Roll No.** 44 G. P.      6-679

NAME: *Michael Nicklow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *607382*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~12~~ + \$30 + 6

Remarks: *Marion Smith*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	22 42	1919. 1	15 42	1923. 1	20 42	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	16 42	1919. 2	19 42	1923. 2	25 36	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18	1915. 3	5/5 42	1919. 3	17 42	1923. 3	11 23 36	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	29 42	1919. 4	10 42	1923. 4	12 20 36	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	15 42	1920. 1	12 42	1924. 1	1 20 36	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	14 42	1920. 2	21 42	1924. 2	2 10 36	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	AUG 5 42	1920. 3	14 88 20	1924. 3	Account filed 3 20 36	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12	1916. 4	25 42	1920. 4	14 108	1924. 4	1	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	10 42	1917. 1	Account filed 1 17 42	1921. 1	Account filed 1 26 108	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	10 42	1917. 2	30 42	1921. 2	16 108	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	11	1917. 3	AUG 8 42	1921. 3	8 108	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 32 67	1913. 4	13	1917. 4	24 42	1921. 4	21 108	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	16 42	1918. 1	22 42	1922. 1	12 108	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	20 42	1918. 2	25 42	1922. 2	10 108	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	20 42	1918. 3	19 42	1922. 3	18 108	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	20 42	1918. 4	21 42	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: *Rachel Nicklow*

Certificate No. *114299*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nickloy Anna A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 6425

Certificate No. *670673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Teel*

Service: *P H 118 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>				
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees: *170. E. C. Strong Wash DC*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct 19-1911* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rock Rapids Ia*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: *Nickloy James E.* **DEAD** <sup>1448</sup>(3-P. A. 1.) 15231

Certificate No. *834512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Co I 1 Mich Vol L.A.* *28064*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs #</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 8-1910</i>	<i>Oct 29 1910</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 11 1911* P.M. Bureau notified **NOV 14 1911**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *24644-76* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Anna A. Nickloy</i>				Certificate No. <i>670672</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEC 28 1908 115<sup>33</sup></i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	11			2					2		
	3				3	11			3					3		
	4				4	16			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	18	151 <sup>33</sup>	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	12			2				2					2		
	3	12			3				3					3		
	4	12			4				4					4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	11			2				2					2		
	3	11			3				3					3		
	4	13			4				4					4		

NAME: <i>James E. Nickloy</i>				Certificate No. <i>834512</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 1907 @ 12-15-20</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-20</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	6/4	1.30	1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	18	45		2	7 60			2	DEMO				2		
	3	9	45		3	GROUP 3			3					3		
	4	7	45		4				4					4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	8	45		2				2					2		
	3	10	45		3				3					3		
	4	10	45		4				4					4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	10	45		2				2					2		
	3	9	45		3				3					3		
	4	7	45		4				4					4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	45		2				2					2		
	3	8	45		3				3					3		
	4	12	50 <sup>33</sup>		4				4					4		

NAME: *Nickloy James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Certificate No. *H0 3/126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Riv. D 153 regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec 1890</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *27 July 08.* Bureau notified: *27 July 08. S. House. Bath ny. cert here. # 576*

Remarks: *ck. # 490 322 forwarded and ~~sent~~ <sup>sent</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~office~~ <sup>office</sup>*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: *Nickloy - Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *15535-c*

Certificate No. *733.899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Orrin* *32073*

Service: *Coop B 2 Mich Inf*

*72.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26, 1911</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1890</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1916*

6-479





NAME: *Nickloy Orrin* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 16132

Certificate No. *348.068* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Capt Co. 2 Mich I. I.*

Disability: *Chr deaf & resp piles & dis heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inv 24</i>		<i>10 July 89</i>	<i>16 Oct 94</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Dec 15, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15-11(3-798) 8/3* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18648* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickloy Teel dead* (3-P. A. 1.) 26884 1/2

Certificate No. *579298* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri Co 118 Ill*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>							
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>10 May 07</i>	<i>20 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 27 Sept 07 date of death. Payable to widow Anna A*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 47797* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Cressie Nickloy</i>					Certificate No. <i>348.068</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24-</i>	Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/7 72</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>15 72</i>			2	<i>DETRUIT</i>					2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4	<i>4 1/2 33<sup>60</sup></i>			4	<i>St. Mary L. - Third</i>					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Admission</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3				3					3			
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4					4			
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>7/8 72</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>28 72</i>			3				3					3			
	4	<i>17 72</i>			4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Teel Nickloy</i>					Certificate No. <i>579.298</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 07 at 17</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>	Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>4/11 4740</i>			4	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			4					4		
1909.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stickley, William*

Certificate No. *363578* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Co. 21 76 S.D.*

Disability: *Pneum & res dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 March 06</i>	<i>17 Apr. 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>				

For: *27th Maine I Co*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Stickley, William*

Certificate No. *55366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co. D. 153 NY V I*

Disability: *Loss for finger was changed catank & res. slight deafness both ears res in reverse of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1889</i>	<i>20 March 1890</i>				

For:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8094455 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

*William Nickloy*

*Reg. Ent. Ind.*

Certificate No.

*3/3578*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*84 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Jr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90	1924. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 2	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 72	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 3	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 7/31	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 90	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 1		1930. 4	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

*William Nickloy*

Certificate No.

*55-266*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*22*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 66	1915. 1	4 66	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 66	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	<del>66</del>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	66	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 66	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 66	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 66	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 66	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 66	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 66	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Nicklony, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 8560

Certificate No. *623,336* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. Batty. Co. 1. Mich. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12.10</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>15 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 24 - 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Honor Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24859* Home: **13946** 6-681

NAME: *Nickodemus Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *321811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Nickodemus*

Service: *Co. 6 206 Co. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increase</i>	<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>April 1</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1892</i>			
	<i>by act of that date.</i>					

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1917**

Remarks: *No. 5335379 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *11813* 6-679

NAME: <i>William Nickloy.</i>										Certificate No. <i>623333</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.7</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	8	30		3				3			3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	8	30		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	2	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1	12	56	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Minerva Nickodemus</i>										Certificate No. <i>321811</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2			2		
	3	9	34		3	7			3	4	36		3			3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3			3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME: *Nickolai Dollie*

Certificate No. *8475*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier:

*John*

Service:

*Co. 2 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$25 Fee. Pd. 5/17/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec 8 - 1919*

Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 7 - 1918*

NAME: *Nickoles Nancy J.*

Certificate No. *764132*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*Nelson Nickoles*

Service:

*Corp B/68 Penn Dtd mil reg.*

**W**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Feb 8, 1913</i>	<i>SEP 18 1913</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 29 1913 NOV 1 1916*



NAME: <i>Dolly Nikolai</i>				Certificate No. <i>8475</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>NANCY J NICKOLES</i>				Certificate No. <i>764132</i>										
Last paid to: <i>764132</i>				Rate: <i>72 - 20 2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>1 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>5</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>5 4</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickoles, Nelson*

Certificate No. *957090*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl B 168 Canltd Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>				
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				
		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *15 June 1913*      Bureau notified **JUL 18 1913**      *Acc'd order dated 7/18/13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *721 JUN 27 18 90*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Nickols Alexander**

Certificate No. **1162082**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Sgt M 9 Ill. Inf.**

Disability: **---**

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Reis	12	June 20, 1921	July 22, 1922	<i>4/6/23</i>			
Inc	15	Feb 18 1925 <sup>R</sup>	April 13 1925				
Inc	24	Oct 21, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 12, 1925			<b>JAN 17 1929</b>	<b>FEB 14 1929</b>
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				Remarks: <b>Ck. #9107267-A dated 5-4-23 canceled</b>	
Inc	50	Aug 4 1926	Nov 24 1926				

**APR 20 1925**      **NOV 17 1925**      **DEC 1 - 1926**

NAME:

*Nelson Nickoles*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*957070*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*2750*

Remark:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>10 56</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 2-107</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>DIED 15</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>GROUP</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

NICKOLS ALEXANDER

Certificate No.

1162 082

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

RATE-	XXXX	XXXX	XXXX	XXXX	50	50	50	GROUP 3				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CB	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH	8 CH					
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	<i>Good 11/10</i>					
MARCH		7 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH						
APRIL		8 CH	<i>4.60</i> 7 1/2 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH						
MAY	11	CH	8 CB	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH					
JUNE	9	CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH					
JULY	9	CH	8 CB	7 CH	<i>40</i> 8 CH	7 CH	9 CH					
AUGUST	13	CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CB	9 CH	7 CH					
SEPTEMBER	7	CH	8 CB	9 CH	8 CB	8 CB	7 CH					
OCTOBER		CH	7 CB	<i>6</i> 6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH					
NOVEMBER	8	CH	7 CB	<i>7.90</i> 7 1/5 CH	<i>2</i> 8 1/2 CH	7 CH	9 CH					
DECEMBER	7	CH	8 CB	8 CH	<i>80</i> 7 CH	7 CH	7 CH					

NAME: *Nichols Alexander L.* (S-P. A. 1.) *28461*

Certificate No. *934086* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 44 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dis 12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Apr 07</del>	<del>3 Jan 08</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>19 Feb 13</del>	<del>7 JUL 1913</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb 08</del>	<del>14 Mch 08</del>				
<del>Dis 15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>16 SEP 1912</del>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1916** Check No. *2185032* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28461* Home: *Hamilton* 6-681

NAME: Nickols, Andrew J (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187664 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: 1st Cl Pt B 2 U. S. V Eng ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	June 24, 1920.			
Inc.	30	August 15, 1923	Sept. 24, 1923		
	50	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Jul 27 1928	Dec 14 1928		

Died: *Feb 17, 1929* Reported: **MAR 13 1929**

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME: *Alexander L. Nichols* Certificate No. *934086*

NOV 4 1907 Rate: *X = X. 25.30* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	<b>DEAD</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 90		2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 90		3	3
<i>11/14/08 14<sup>20</sup></i> 4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 90		4	4
1 6 36	1 7 45	1 4 90		1	1
1908. 2 6 43	1912. 2 7 45	1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2	1924. 2
3 6 45	3 7 45	3 4 90		3	3
4 6 45	4 7 75	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>		4	4
1 6 45	1 4	1		1	1
1909. 2 6 45	1913. 2 7 45	1917. 2		1921. 2	1925. 2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3		3	3
4 6 45	4 90	4		4	4
1 7 45	1 4 90	1		1	1
1910. 2 6 45	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	1926. 2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3		3	3
4 7 45	4 4 90	4		4	4

NAME: **ANDREW J NICKOLS** Certificate No. **1187664**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Rate: **50** **GROUP 3**

RATE-	15- 30	30	<del>30</del> 50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							<i>1153</i> 4 50					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							4 72					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							<del>4</del>					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4												
MAY	4	4	4	4	4												
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4												
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4												
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	<i>5-24-50</i> 4 24/15	4	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	4	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												

**CHECK CAME**

NAME: *Nickols Andrew J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187.664* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *First Class Tr. B. 2nd U. S. V. Engrs*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>APR 5 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

APR 13 1922  
Former Roll No. *MAY 13 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: Nickols, Christopher (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217222 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wagoner, Co. M, 2nd Reg. N. J. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Apr 10, 1922	Jan 17, 1923				

Fees: \$20 Hugh O. Neville *rd 2/3/23*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 23 1923 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J Nickols</i>					Certificate No. <i>1187.664</i>				
Last paid to: <i>J# 15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 45</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 15</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 15</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36 61</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Christopfer Nickols</i>					Certificate No. <i>1217222</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 105 60</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 8 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 3-1 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickols, Elias*

Certificate No. *969580* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt Co F 1<sup>st</sup> Fla Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE-18</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>16 May 1911</del>	<del>23 May 1911</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Act of May 1, 1912</i>			35	Aug 5, 1918	
Reis.	<del>16</del>	<del>Oct 27, 1912</del>					
	20	Aug 5, 1916	Jany 24, 1914				
Fees:		24 Aug 5, 1921					
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAY 27 1914				
Transferred from:			KNOXVILLE, Tenn.	Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919			
Remarks:			<i>Apalachicola Fla</i>				
Former Roll No.			<i>Sopchoppy Fla 5-29-14</i>				
Act of June 27 1890.			Home:				

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nickols, Elias*

Certificate No. *969580* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt Co F 1<sup>st</sup> Fla Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 Nov. 1892	27 Sept. 1898				
Fees:							
Transferred from:			KNOXVILLE, Tenn.	Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>				
Former Roll No.			<i>114.</i>				
			Home:				

6-681



NAME: Elias Nickols Certificate No. 969580  
 Act of May 11, 1912

8<sup>00</sup> paid MAY 4 1911 Rate: 12 16 20 30 35 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 81 <sup>2</sup>	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 18 34 40	3 4 48	3 4 105	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 48	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1908. 1	1 14 36	1 4 48	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 17 36	2 4 48	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 48	3	3	3
4	4 15 36	4 6 59 87	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 7	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 Inc.	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 48	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 8 48	3 4 78	3	3	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 104 83 W	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Elias Nickols Certificate No. 969580

8<sup>00</sup> paid FEB 4 1909 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 28	1911. 1 15 24	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 24	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 W	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 W	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 15 W	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 W	2	2	2	2	2
3 31 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 24	4	4	4	4	4

**KNOXVILLE,**  
 ended by the issue under  
 Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: *Nichols, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1070022* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *Pri. Co D 117 USCVG* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>11 Jan 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>mch. 29-1916</i>	<i>mch. 31-1916</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>mch. 29-1921</i>	<i>m</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ashwood La*

Former Roll No. *168* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nichols, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Certificate No. *455354* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Co 466 O.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 91</i>	<i>11 Aug 91</i>				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *8/6 09* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *331* Home: *D. H.*

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nichols, Joseph G* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *323550* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Priv. 194 reg. Co. 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>13 Apr 1891</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>June 1913</i>				
	<i>21/3</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>	<i>Oct</i>				

Fees: *May 21 1919* *Received order dated Feb 25, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* *76* *able to widow* *Clarrisa R. Nichols*

Transferred to: *Lycoming N.Y.*

Died: *May 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 1 1920*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nichols Rachel A*

Certificate No. *878.788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr B. 98 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1919</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: *Nickols Joseph G. Nickols* Certificate No. *323,550*

Last paid to: *12 18 21 30* Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	54		3		90		3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	6			1	4	54		1	3/6	48.				TO DATE OF DEATH				
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		26	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	54		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	6	54		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	63		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4	34		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	54		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Rachel A Nickols* Certificate No. *878,788*

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

**NAME:** *Nichols, Samuel* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.:** *603825* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of February 6, 1907

**Service:** *Pvt & Cpl Co No 113 "U.S.C. Vol Infr.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12 16</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>18 April 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>24 June 1914</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 June 1919</i>					

**Transferred from:** *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec. 18 1913* **Bureau notified:** JAN 12 1914

**Remarks:** *Carlisle Ark.*

**Former Roll No.:** *412* *28. June 27 1890.* **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Nichols Thomas*

**Certificate No.:** *198189* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

**Service:** *Pr B 98 ovd.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**Disability:** *Shell wd of rgt shoulder & dis of l hip*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ING</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>31 Dec 01</del>	<i>9 May 02</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21 50</i>	<i>Dec 16. 1913</i>	<i>April 7. 1916</i>
<del>Pr</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>21 May 12</del>	<i>30 Oct 12</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Dec. 16. 1918</i>	<i>J.</i>
					<i>38</i>	<b>JUN 16 1918</b>	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Columbus.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *July 28. 1919* **Bureau notified:** AUG 22 1919

**Remarks:** *July 28 1919 ... Pennsville O.*

**Former Roll No.:** *APR 17 1916 09.* *NOV 3 1919 ORIGINAL* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: Samuel Nickols <b>DEAD</b>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 603825							
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 12-16				Rate: 12-16				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		271	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2	25	10 40		2	13	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48 15		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Nickols				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 198189							
Last paid to:				Rate: 21-38				Remarks: 26910-7							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	9			2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	9	42		3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	1967	
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2		
	3				3	18	42		3	4	64 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2		
	3	14	42		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1		64 50	1922.	1		
	2	10	42		2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2		
	3	10	42		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 20		3		
	4	9	42		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4		

NAME: *Nickolson, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Pvt. 311 Pa. Res. Inf. and C 190 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9574794 Dated JAN 1 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *43* Home: *Fairchance, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Nickolson, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *384252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 311 Pa. Res. Inf. and C 190 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *103 R. J.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>John Nickolson</u>				Certificate No. <u>984252</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/4/12-12</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b> ✓			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<u>4 90</u>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<u>4 90</u>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<u>90</u>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>22 90</u>	1916. 3	<b>GROUP I</b>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>10 90</u>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>4</u>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>4</u>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<u>90</u>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>4 90</u>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-581

NAME: <u>John Nickolson</u>				Certificate No. <u>984252</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/10/10-10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <b>2 OF NAME.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>6</u>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<u>6/7 8 20</u>	1911. 2	<u>8</u>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<u>8 36</u>	1911. 3	<u>7</u>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<u>14 36</u>	1911. 4	<u>6</u>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<u>13</u>	1912. 1	<u>6</u>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<u>9</u>	1912. 2	<u>8</u>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<u>8</u>	1912. 3	<u>8</u>	1916. 3	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<u>10</u>	1912. 4	<b>GENERAL LAW</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<u>11</u>	1913. 1	<b>GROUP I</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<u>8</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<u>13</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<u>7</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<u>6</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<u>8</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<u>8</u>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<u>7</u>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-581

NAME: **Nickolson, Peter** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**DEAD**

Certificate No. **517778** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **First Lieut G & E 14 Mich Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feby 1907</i>	<i>18 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **3-1081-3-27-12.**

Remarks: **Sol Home, Grand Rapids Mich**  
**Henrietta, Tex.**

Former Roll No. **385** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Nickolson, Randolph** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**DEAD**

Certificate No. **1096170** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Priv Co D: 1 Del Vol Inf;**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *24 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: **3-1081 + let Martha Hawkins 11/6/12**

Remarks: **Pomona Mo.** **909 Ramseyer St**  
**Durham N.C.**

Former Roll No. **393** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Peter Nicholson				DEAD				Certificate No. 517778														
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1907				Rate: 20-				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		254	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1			1919.	1									
	2		10 56 27		2		15 60		2				2			2						
	3		9 60		3		11 60		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>				3			3						
	4		8 60		4		GROUP 2						4			4			4			
1		8 60	1912.	1			1916.	1							1920.	1			1924.	1		
2		4		2				2								2				2		
3		10 60		3				3			3			3				3				
4		10 60		4				4			4			4				4				
1908.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Randolph Nicholson				DEAD				Certificate No. 1096170														
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907				Rate: \$12				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		258	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1			1919.	1									
	2				2		8 36		2				2			2						
	3				3		10 36		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>				3			3						
	4		2/1 31 33		4		11 36						4			4			4			
1		6 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1							1920.	1			1924.	1		
2		7 36		2		16 36		2								2				2		
3		6 36		3		14 36		3			3			3				3				
4		6 36		4		GROUP 2		4			4			4				4				
1908.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nicks, Alvis Q.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1161628

Disability

Pt M 12. Tenn V Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 14, 1925	July 10, 1925		
Rest					
Inc	90	Aug 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 3 1928		
		to end Oct 7. 1926 date of death		Died Oct 7, 1926	
		Oct 7 1926		Reported OCT 20 1926	
		Accrued order dated JUN 10 1927		Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/14/26	
		paid to widow Ella Nicks		Pay wid Ella Nicks	
				Box 47	
				Whittier, Calif.	
				JUL 22 1925	

NAME:

Nicks, Alvis Q

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1161628

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri M 12 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIG	12	17 May 1910	27 July 1910		20	2 Apr 1918	17 Mech 1913
Reis	14	6 June 1912	17 Mech 1913		24	2 Apr 1923	
	16	2 Apr 1914			30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: no				35 Apr 2, 1920			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: # Hughes Springs Texas			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME ALVIS Q. NICKS,

Certificate No.

Fees 1161628

No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72		<sup>R</sup> 12-38-90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72		DEAD						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	16	960						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	72		CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Alvis Q. Nicks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: ORIGINAL # 14 76 20 30 35 50 Remarks: 1161628

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 3 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 10 4 50
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 13 36	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 11 4 50
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 12 4 50
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 15 36	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 1 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1 12 4 50
1908. 2 4 95 <sup>33</sup>	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 95 <sup>33</sup>	1924. 2 12 4 50	1928. 2 3 4 50
1908. 3 4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1925. 4 1 4 150	1929. 4 1 4 150
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 36 <sup>57</sup>	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 48	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 1 4 150
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 42	1917. 4 4 48	1921. 4 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 Inc. 44 13	1918. 2 Inc. 52 27	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 78	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150		

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nicks, George

Certificate No.

1129808

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. Co. H, 17 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-2572
	50	May 1, 1920				
<p>Chk # 648846-B dated May 14, 1926 in \$333.34 the order of Marinda Nicks was made payable to Daisy Franklin by the Comptroller General July 9, 1926. The check was mailed on July 9, 1926 to said Daisy Franklin guarantor of funeral expenses of Marinda Nicks deceased May 7, 1926. Daisy Franklin 1221 North 2nd St Nashville Tenn.</p>				<p>Died: Sec 23 1925 Reported JAN 9 - 1926</p> <p>Remarks: 23</p>		
<p>Died Dec 23 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1926 payable to widow Marinda Nicks</p>				<p>504 8 High St. new C Ave South, Nashville Tenn.</p>		

NAME

Nicks, George

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1129808

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Feb. 4, 1914

Service

Co. H, 17 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>20</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>Feb 13 1908</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>10</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>Feb 13 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Mar 31 1915	June 2, 1915				
Fee:	24	Mar 31, 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

413 5 Ave South Nashville Tenn

Former Roll No.

A 30 / 176

Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE NICKS,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1129808**

**GROUP - 2**

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	<b>DEAD</b>								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	14 33	33							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *George Nicks* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1129808*

Last paid to: *6-4 July 1908 \$12.16 20 35 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	99	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	1 4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 15/50	1923. 3	3 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans to Mo.	1927. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Payment Card	1927. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	19 36	1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1911. 2	4 48	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1911. 3	4 48	1915. 3	4 87	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	4 105	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926					

NAME: *Nicks, Harry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169392* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P. A. 19 U S Inf*

Disability: *Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>8 Apr 1911</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>				
<i>Reid 12</i>			<i>18 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kabiskell*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nicks John D.* 51611 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *177885* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. P. 25<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs + dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine. P.</i>		<i>July 18-1900</i>	<i>Feb. 19-1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *12/10/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1915*

Remarks: *payable to widow Nancy C. Nicks, Sparta, Wisconsin*

Former Roll No. *39554* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Harry Nicks</i>					Certificate No. <i>9151<sup>a</sup> 1169392</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks: _____									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 424</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>0 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>1 4</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>2 4</i>
1908. 3	<i>...</i>	1912. 3	<i>8/13 178<sup>40</sup></i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	
<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>									

6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Nicks</i>					Certificate No. <i>177885</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>50</i>				
Remarks: _____									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1915. 1	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1915. 2	<i>MAY 31 67<sup>00</sup></i>	1919. 2	<i>To date of death</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 3	<i>✓</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 90</i>	1915. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 90</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 90</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 90</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 90</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>5 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 90</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

177885

NAME **Nicks Marinda** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1240 942** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Corn H 17 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 18 1926	May 11 1926 <sup>c</sup>			
Died <i>May 7, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 22 1926</b>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>5/7 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8-30-26</i> payable to <i>Daisy Franklin</i> <i>221 N. Second St</i> <i>Nashville</i> <i>Tenn.</i>						

NAME **Nicks Nancy A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **846324** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Richard J.**

Service: **1 Serg. I. U.S. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	June 7-1917	<i>nr</i>			
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 1-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Remarks: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 15, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 5 1921</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*6/8* 6-679

NAME **Marinda Nicks**  
 Certificate No. **1240 942**  
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*18-106 CHECK CANCELED*

*15-110.*

*Orig. off. to name  
15/24  
3-1081  
5/22*

NAME: *Nancy A. Nicks*

Certificate No. *246324*

Last paid to: *2-30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<del>4 90</del>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>6/25 252<sup>67</sup></i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Nicks Nancy O** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **787274** **ARMY: WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John D**

Service **Pt B 25 Wis Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Dec. 21, 1929</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 22 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nicks Nancy C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *787274* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Pt. B 25" Wis. Inf.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Dec. 19, 1914</i>	<i>Mch. 11, 1915</i>			
<i>Med 20</i>		<i>June 2, 1917</i>	<i>July 14, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>No atty.</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>GROUP 1</b>						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 3 1917  
MAY 22 1915 6-679

NAME **NANCY C NICKS**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**787274**

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-8574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 20	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Nancy C. Nicks* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *787274*

Last paid to: *JF* Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	20 42 <sup>00</sup>	1919. 2	4 75	1927. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1927. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920									

6-681

NAME: **Nicks, Richard G** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **568018** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **First Sgt 9<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vol Inf** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1911</del>	<del>19 Nov 1911</del>				
<del>Reid</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>29 Nov 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **April 22, 1917.** Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1917** Check No. **4154937** Dated **MAY 2 1917** Canceled

Remarks: **RC 2 Medals etc**  
 Died **4/22 1917** Accrued order dated **JUN 1 1918.**

Former Roll No. **400** payable to widow **Nancy A.** Home: **6/8/18**  
**27** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **W**

6-681

NAME: **NICKSON, ISAAC** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **597954** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Pvt 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.C Vol Inf** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>MAR 1 1907</b>	<b>OCT 30 1907</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 2, 1918</b>	<b>Nov 22, 1918</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **June 27, 1919.** Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1919 3-1081**

Remarks: **1/2 payable to wife Rebecca "Desertion" C.O. 22 Mch 1905**

Former Roll No. **33213** Act **6/27/00** **JAN 9 - 1919** **C.H.**

6-681

NAME: Richard J. Nicks				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 568018			
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 20 27				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	251	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	206933	1911. 4	13 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/21 45	1912. 1	12 59 89	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	14	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	26 45	1912. 3	19 60	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 45	1912. 4	14 60	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	29 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 45	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	24 45	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	6/25 71 10	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 45	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: ISAAC NICKSON				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 597954			
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 ATT				Rate: 30				Remarks: 1/2 to wife			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 22 50 SH	1915. 1	13 22 50 SH	1919. 1	16 45 SH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 22 50 SH	1915. 2	12 22 50 SH	1919. 2	11 45 SH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11/8 95 WIFE	1911. 3	13 22 50 SH	1915. 3	11 22 50 SH	1919. 3	11 45 SH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 22 50 SH	1911. 4	13 22 50 SH	1915. 4	13 22 50 SH	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 22 50 SH	1912. 1	12 22 50 SH	1916. 1	18 22 50 SH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 22 50 SH	1912. 2	13 22 50 SH	1916. 2	30 22 50 SH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 22 50 SH	1912. 3	12 22 50 SH	1916. 3	23 22 50 SH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 22 50 SH	1912. 4	11 22 50 SH	1916. 4	11 22 50 SH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 22 50 SH	1913. 1	12 22 50 SH	1917. 1	24 22 50 SH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 22 50 SH	1913. 2	11 22 50 SH	1917. 2	21 22 50 SH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 22 50 SH	1913. 3	12 22 50 SH	1917. 3	14 22 50 SH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 22 50 SH	1913. 4	19 22 50 SH	1917. 4	8 22 50 SH	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 22 50 SH	1914. 1	11 22 50 SH	1918. 1	18 22 50 SH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 22 50 SH	1914. 2	12 22 50 SH	1918. 2	10 22 50 SH	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 22 50 SH	1914. 3	14 22 50 SH	1918. 3	14 22 50 SH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 22 50 SH	1914. 4	12 22 50 SH	1918. 4	12 22 50 SH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
			21 22 50 SH		29/25 45 W						

6-681

NAME: *Nickson Margaret*

Certificate No. *727-778* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 13 1901*

Name of Soldier: *George V. Nickson*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt - 1<sup>st</sup> Reg - 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf - Va - 1<sup>st</sup> Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig #12</i>		<i>25 Jan 1911</i>	<i>10 Aug 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1913* Bureau notified **JUL 1913**

Remarks: *Entered by G. H. [unclear]*

Former Roll No.



NAME:

Margaret Hickson

Certificate No.

727778

Last paid to:

Rate: #12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	221 63 <sup>60</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11.36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	11.36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	12.36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	5.36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	18.36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4.36	1917. 1	CONCORD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 Check No. <del>1234567</del>	1917. 3		1921. 3	Dated <del>1/1/21</del>	1925. 3	Cancelled.	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 1	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. C.)

*Nickum, Almira*

Certificate No.

*11,554*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

*Edward Nickum.*

Service:

*1<sup>st</sup> Class Boy U.S.S. Colus. Montgomery*

*74*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.20. Apr. 1896</i>	<i>12 Sept 1896</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 24-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

*San Francisco, Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov 27, 1922 - by a notice = OFS 72 332*

Remarks:

*Died Nov. 27, 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAR 10, 1923*

*payable to ... Maggie Sears*

*507-6th St., n.w.,  
Washington, D. C.*

Former Roll No.

*1996. AUG 1 1917 MAR 13 1923*

6-576



NAME Nickum, Andrew J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 5099

ARMY INVALID

LAW: INDIAN WARS.

Service Pt D (Cornelius) 1 Ore Mtd Vol  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Feb 19 1913				
				<p>Died <i>Jan 5, 1927</i> <i>Robert</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Reported FEB 23 1927</i></p> <p>Order <i>Jan 5 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 31 1927</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Theodosia Nickum</i></p> <p><i>520 Umatilla Ave,</i> <i>Portland</i> <i>Oregon</i></p>		

NAME: *Nickum, Andrew J.* 32595 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *5099* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Indian Wars**

Service: *Pt D (Cornelius) 1 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>19 Oct 1903</i>				
<b>Increase 20</b>		<b>Act February 19, 1913</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *520 Umatilla Ave, Portland Ore*

Former Roll No. *2517, 724* Home:

NAME ANDREW J NICKUM  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 5099

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	2							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	16	18/33	TO DATE OF DEATH					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Andrew J Nickum INDIAN WARS Certificate No. 5099

Last paid to: Date: 8-25 Remarks: Invalids

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 6 24	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 60	1911. 2 12 24	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 60	1923. 1 10 4 20	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 60	1911. 3 8 24	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 60	1923. 1 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 60	1911. 4 7 24	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 1 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 9 24	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1923. 1 1 4	1927. 1
1908. 2 4 60	1912. 2 7 24	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 60	1923. 1 2 4 20	1927. 2
1908. 3 9 24	1912. 3 7 24	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 60	1923. 1 3 4	1927. 3
1908. 4 10 24	1912. 4 4 24	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 60	1923. 1 4 4 20	1927. 4
1909. 1 8 24	1913. 1 6 300	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1923. 1 5 4 20	1927. 1
1909. 2 9 24	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 60	1923. 1 26 4	1927. 2
1909. 3 7 24	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 60	1923. 1 3	1927. 3
1909. 4 16 24	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 60	1923. 1 4	1927. 4
1910. 1 11 24	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4	1922. 1 4 60	1923. 1 1	1927. 1
1910. 2 10 24	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 60	1923. 1 2	1927. 2
1910. 3 10 24	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3	1923. 1 3	1927. 3
1910. 4 8 24	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 60	1922. 4	1923. 1 4	1927. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nickum Annie J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W Nickum*

Service: *Pvt 2d 12 N.Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Sep 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *None Pd. at P. Lloyd 12/20, 1907.*

INC. *20* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Nickum Charles W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22293 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.A. 131 Ohio N.Y.* GENERAL LAW

Disability: .

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>19 June 12</i>				

Fees: *None* *None 6/12/12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2-1913* Bureau notified: *Oct-29-1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28522* Home: *525 Highland Ave*

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

NAME:

*Amie J. Nickum*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*634881*

Last paid to:

Date: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	7	3	4 88	3	4 75	3	4
4	<i>20 18 73</i>	4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2	<i>10 30</i>	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3	<i>11</i>	3	6	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30
4	<i>5</i>	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
2	<i>10</i>	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4
3	<i>11</i>	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4
4	<i>10</i>	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4
2	<i>9</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4
3	<i>10</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4
4	<i>8</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4

NAME:

*Charles W. Nickum*

Certificate No.

*1114432*

Last paid to:

Date: *12 21*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>4 34 53</i>	2	6 36	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	5 36	3		3		3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	7 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>8 4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>6 2 80</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>13 72</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	4	2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	4	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Nickum, Cornelia* (3-P. A. 2) **41880**

Certificate No. *417,040* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law *Act of April 9, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. 2, 10<sup>th</sup> N. Y. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Aug. '90</i>	<i>7 Dec. 95</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Ctl to Comr. San Francisco.* | Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1910.* | Bureau notified: *July 7, 1910.*

Remarks: *1702 Dean Ave., Spokane, Wash.*  
*1613 reported by Jno. A. Nickum, 1613 Dean ave., Spokane, Wash*

Former Roll No. *86/13-144/2-126/1* 6-679

NAME: ~~*Smith*~~ *Nickum Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2) **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. *256098* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law *ACT MARCH 3 1901*

Name of Soldier: *James B Smith*

Service: *P. K. 20 2nd Inf* | *La Fayette Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec 1904</i>	<i>4 Apr 1905</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: *Sub 3* | Bureau notified: **AUG 1 1913**

Remarks:

Check No. *1905385* Dated *7-6-13* Canceled

Former Roll No. *14469* 6-679



NAME:

*Cornelia Nickum*

Certificate No.

*417,000*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12.-*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>12 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Elizabeth A Smith* <sup>from</sup> *Nickum 4292*

Certificate No.

*256098*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 SER</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 NDB</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 LBL</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>16</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 N.T.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>BUFFALO</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nickum George W.*

Certificate No. *446.619*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co 12 New Jersey Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1890</i>	<i>13 October 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to: *Knoxville Tenn*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9050*

Home:

NAME: *Nickum Joseph B*

Certificate No. *696917*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Service: *Priv G 10 Ca Regt Inf*

Disability:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 22 1913</i>	<i>JAN 23 1914</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Apr 13 1922* Accrued order dated *JUL 25-1922*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to: *Rebecca M Nickum  
221 North Erie St.  
Mercer, Penna*

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.*

Home: *Mercer Pa.*

*AUG 7 1922*

NAME: <i>George W. Nickum</i>					Certificate No. <i>446.619</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>15 36 7/8</i>	1915.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph B Nickum</i>					Certificate No. <i>696917</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10/4/08-12</i>					Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 50</i>										
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3		
	4				4	0			4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	141		3		
	4				4	7	<i>15-62</i>		4	4	150.		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 39 20</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 125</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	128		4		
								1922.	1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4	4	150				
									1	4	150				
									2	4	150				
									3	4	150				
									4						

NAME: *Nickum, Joseph B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cot G 10 Pa Res Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 26 Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 Jan 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *215 A* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nickum, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *768991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Pt. A. 131" O. Inf.*

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 9, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 9 1926*

Remarks:



NAME: *Nickum Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Nickum* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A. 131 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i> 12		<i>Oct 6-1913</i>	<i>JAN 19 1914</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees \$10 fee		<i>Henry Holt</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *26 Brown & Hayton Ohio* 6-679

NAME: Nickum Rebecca M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *916784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B*

Service: *Pt G 10 Pa Res Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>April 19, 1922</i> <del>May 1, 1922</del>				
Died		<i>July 5, 1926</i>	<i>JUL 22 1926</i>			
Reported						
Remarks:						



NAME: NICKUM, REBECCA M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 916,784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph B.

Service: Priv G, 10th Penna Reserves Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 19, 1922	July 25, 1922			

Fees: W. A. McCormick \$ 10 AUG 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1922

6-579

NAME Nicles, Hulda B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 888096

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John M.

Service Pt G 10 Mich Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 23, 1928  
Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks:



NAME:

R E B E C C A M. N I C K U M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

916,784

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-651

NAME

HULDA B NICLES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

888096

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nicles Koulda TB

Certificate No. 888 096 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Sr. Co. 10 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Apr 19, 1920</u>	<u>May 19, 1920</u>			
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nicles John M ~~13-267~~

Certificate No. 501682 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~1113~~

Service: Pvt 10 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>MAY 25 1912</u>	<u>NOV 27 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>July 11, 1914</u>	<u>Aug. 6, 1914</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>July 11, 1919</u>					

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Mar 23 1920 3-1081 Bureau notified: APR 27 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 19 1920 payable to widow Koulda B. Nicles Muir, Michigan -

Former Roll No. MAY 27 1920 ORIGINAL Mich Cav AUG 1, 1914 6-681

NAME: <i>Hulda B. Nicles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>888196</i>											
Last paid to: <i>To</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 15, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		12 43 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John B. Nicles</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>5-01682</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1912 @ 14</i>				Rate: <i>17 23 40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 69	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2		4 120		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		4 69		3		4 120		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		4 69		4		4 120		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 69	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2		4 69		2		DEAD		2		
	3				3		4 69		3		4 69		3		2 26 37		3		
	4				4		26 19 00		4		4 69		4		NO GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		4 120	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 69		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		4 51		3		4 69		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 69		4		4 120		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1		4 120	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 69		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		5 61.60		3		4 116 69		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		4 69		4		4 120		4		4 120		4		

NAME: *Nicles-John M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 16257

Certificate No. *501-682* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pr G 10 Mich Cav*

Disability: *Chr diar & dis sect: phen & dis skin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris Inc</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>4 Apr 94</i>	<i>22 Nov 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *18567* Home: 13849 6-681

NAME: *Nicley William J alias William Cox* (3-P. A. 1.) 29003

Certificate No. *931929* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P H 131 Ohio S. G* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>March 09</i>	<i>4 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Pris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Oct 11</i>	<i>31 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Pris</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND* Transferred to: *AUG*

Died: *June 20 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1917* Check No. *4796 238* Dated *10/10/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 29003* Home: 6-681

NAME

Nicodemus Ann N.

Certificate No.

815,068

ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Harrison

Service

Pt B 94 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

April 23, 1926

Reported

MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Nicodemus Ann N.

Certificate No.

815,668

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Harrison

Service:

Pt. B. 94 O. Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		Aug 11, 1916	Oct 24, 1916
7	20	Sept 8, 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

G... ..

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916

NAME:

*John M. Niclas*

Certificate No.

*501682*

Last paid to:

*DEC 4 1908*

Rate:

*14*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GROUP 3</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	-	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*William J. Nicley* <sup>aka</sup> *William Cox*

Certificate No.

*931929*

Last paid to:

*AUG 4 1907*

Rate:

*14.75*

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	2	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	37		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GROUP 3</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	54		4		54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		54		4		54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	2	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Nicodemus Ann N.

Certificate No.

815,668

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Harrison

Service

Pt B 94 Ohio Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		April 23, 1926				
Reported			MAY 6 1926			

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Nicodemus Ann N

Certificate No.

815,668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1904, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Harrison

Service:

Pt B. 94 O. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Aug 11, 1916	Oct 24, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		Sept 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

601 200 78

6-579

NAME ANN N NICODEMUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

815668

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1918

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Ann N. Nicodemus*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *815668*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>m</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>11/24 920</i>	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>the 5893</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.57	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Nicodemus Bethsheba A...**

Certificate No. **819,877** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt F 57 and Sgt E 142 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died *June 10, 1928*

Reported *JUL 12 1928*

Remarks:

*Nicodemus Bethsheba A.*

Certificate No. *819877* | **ARMY WIDOW:** | Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt F. 57" and Sgt. E. 142" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3-1916</i>	<i>Jan 17-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *...* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 23 1917**

6-679



NAME: *Nicodemus, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.) 51820

Certificate No. *34412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Cath*

Service: *Co. 4 1st Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>20 July 90</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1890	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i> DEC 18 1916						

NAME: *Nicodemus Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891,851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: *Co. 99 Ca Inf*

Disability: *Gooding*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>5 Nov 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>2 Oct 1916</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>2 Oct 1921</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>							
Died: Bureau notified: <i>SEP 17 1913</i>							
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1369750 Dated June 20 1913 Canceled 17 -</i>							
<i>" 1921.857 " July 4 1913 " (145)</i>							
Death reported by P. M. at <i>Gooding Idaho</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>37902 (AS)</i>							

NAME: <i>William Frederick</i>					Act of Apr 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>54820</i>																			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>					Rate: <del>30</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90		1927.	1			
	2					2	13	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4				3			
	4					4		36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4			
1908.	1	9	24		1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2	19				2		36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3	10	36			3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30			3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	30			4			
1909.	1	10	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4			1929.	1			
	2	11				2	4	36			2	4	60			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	11	36			3	4	36			3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	69.67			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1	9	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1	4			1930.	1			
	2	9	30			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3			
	4		36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus Nicodemus</i>					15601 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. <i>891851</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1908 (p 8 (ag))</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	12 A. M. F.			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7 FEB				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	30 SER				3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8 SEP			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	8 NT				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	11 NDB				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	8 A				4	Inc.				4					4					4			
1909.	1	18	3187		1913.	1	4 LBL			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	10	400			2	4 Chicago				2					2					2					2			
	3	14	NDB			3	GROUP I				3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4	Inc.				4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12	S. E. R.			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	7	WEO			3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Nicodemus Eliza L.**

Certificate No. **630,467** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John M.**

Service: **Pt G 66 Ill V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 26 1927			
Died	<i>June 29, 1928</i>					
Reported	JUL 9 1928					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nicodemus Eliza L.*

Certificate No. *630,467* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pri. G. 66" Ill. V. I.*

*75* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>124" Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	75	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *799*

NOV 1 1918

6-579

NAME ELIZA L NICODEMUS

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 630467

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Eliza L. Nicodemus				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 630467			
Last paid to: DEC 1 1929				Rate: <del>20.25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	3 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	3 36	1916. 4	5 58.83	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	3 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	3 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	3 36	1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

HOLP. 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Nicodemus, Elizabeth S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **894486** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel S**

Service **Pt Co M 62 Pa Inf Co K 91 Pa Inf & Co B 6 V R C** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 14, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died <i>Aug 6, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 5 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Nicodemus Elizabeth S.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **894,486** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel S. Nicodemus**

Service: **Pvt. Co. M, 62nd Pa. Inf., Co. K, 91st Pa. Inf., and Co. B, 6th V. R. C.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 14, 1920	Nov. 30, 1920			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <i>MISSING</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**DEC 9 1920** 6-572

NAME ELIZABETH S NICODEMUS

Certificate No.

894486

OE 7

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth S. Nicodemus Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No.

894,486

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	104 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	12/15 110	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1930. 4			
							4 JULY 4, 1922				



NAME: *Nicodemus Emily* (3-P. A. 2.) 55.051

Certificate No. *642451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Meredith H.*

Service: *Pr. 76 and Co. 9 Ill. V.I.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>22 Nov 1908</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>13 Jan'y 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20. 1919* Bureau not filed: *DEC 1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 24 1916* 6-670

NAME: *Nicodemus, Esther* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *964704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Irvin R.*

Service: *Corp F 105 Penn Inf* 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>Sept. 21, 1920.</i> <del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died: *April 21, 1927*

Reported: *MAY 9 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Emily Nicodemus</i>					Act of Apr 19, 1918					Certificate No. <i>55,051 672451</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> 25					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	75							
1907. 2		2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	75							
1907. 3		3 9	36	3 4	80	3 4	75							
1907. 4		4 5	36	4 4	36	4 4	<del>75</del>							
1908. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36									
1908. 2		2 1	36	2 4	36									
1908. 3		3 10	36	3 4	36									
1908. 4	<i>12 20</i>	4 4	36	4 5	58.93									
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1 4		1 4	60									
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	2 4	36	2 4	60									
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	60									
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	4 4	36	4 4	69.67									
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75									
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	2 4	36	2 4	75									
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75									
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	4 4	36	4 4	75									

NAME ESTHER NICODEMUS												
Certificate No. 904704												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nicodemus Esther*

Certificate No. *904704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Irvin R.*

Service: *Corp. F. 105" Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 21-1920</i>	<i>OCT 1 1921</i>			

Fees: *1.50 fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1921* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **N I C O D E M U S , E Z R A H .**

Certificate No. **1028958** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pol. B 11 "Md Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>APR 18 1907</b>	<b>FEB 5 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Henry J. Seibert. Com.* **APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF W.D.A. EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Dec. 1906**

Former Roll No. *33076* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** 6-681

NAME: *Esther Nicodemus*

Certificate No. *904704*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30*

Remarks: *PAID BY MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1: 9 4 90  
 1919. 2: 0 4 30  
 1919. 3: 3 4  
 1919. 4: 12 4 30  
 1920. 1: 1 4 30  
 1920. 2: 2 4 30  
 1920. 3: 3 4 30  
 1920. 4: 4 4 30  
 1921. 2: 5 4  
 1921. 3: 10/18 343.  
 1922. 1: 1 4 90  
 1922. 2: 2 4 90  
 1922. 3: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 1922. 4: 4

NAME: **EZRA H. NICODEMUS**

Certificate No. **1028958**

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: **15**

Remarks: *Heavy & Subst. Conv*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907. 4: 7 6 780  
 1908. 2: 13 45  
 1908. 3: 9 45  
 1908. 4: 1 45  
 1909. 1: 15 45  
 1909. 2: DEAD.  
 1909. 3: GROUP 3

NAME: *Nicodemus Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~23337~~

Certificate No. *141815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr B 94-65-d* AUG MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>X</i>	<i>28 Sept 98</i>	<i>2 Oct 99</i>				
Reis	<i>23</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>7 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Covington O*

Died: *Nov. 22 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1915 3-1087*

Remarks: *Died Nov 22. 19 15 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1916 Covington Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *156 JUL 2 1916* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: **NICODEMUS, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **809902** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	<i>28</i>	<b>FEB 15 1907</b>	<b>APR 24 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *3-1087 + letter...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33172* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>Harrison Nicodemus</i>					act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>141815</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>#-23</i>					Remarks: <i>206037</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	69		2			2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	69		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2	8/10	60		2			2		
	3				3	10	42		3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4			4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	42		3	4	69		3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	10	42		2				2				2			2		
	3	10	42		3	4	69		3				3			3		
	4	9	42		4	4	69		4				4			4		

NAME: <b>HENRY NICODEMUS</b>					Certificate No. <b>809902</b>													
Last paid to: <i>Wm. H. ...</i>					Rate: <i>23</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	7	60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	7	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicodemus Irwin R.*

Certificate No. *118396*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Coyle Co 105<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 1891</i>	<i>May 1892</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Pts</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<del><i>15 Apr 2 1913</i></del>	<del><i>Feb 10 1911</i></del>				
Fees:		<del><i>30 Apr 2 1918</i></del>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**      Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Dead: *July 23 1920*      Bureau notified: **AUG 5 1920**      **Group 2 to Group 3**      **JUL 12 1918**

Remarks: *Subject's full name Nicodemus Irwin R. ...*

*July 23 1920*      *Accord order dated OCT 11 1920*      *214 Quibola St N.S.*  
*Escher Nicodemus*      *Pittsburgh*  
*Pa.*

Former Roll No. *404*      **OCT 1 1918**      **JUN 27 1890**      Home: *PA 6/2/18*

*Nicodemus, Irwin R.*      *may*

*118396*      *\$40*

**Transferred from**  
**Group 2 to Group 3**  
**JUL 12 1918**

*(1/2 wife)*

NAME: *Irwin R. Nicodemus*

Certificate No. *118396*

Last paid to: *Rate 12-19-25 30.50*

Remarks: *11. 1912*  
*AGT of 1/2 to wife*  
*AGT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>37.50</i>	1915.	1	<i>16 37.50</i>	1919.	1	<i>17 60 DH</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>25 37.50</i>		2	<i>18 37.50</i>		2	<i>19 60 w</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>17 37.50</i>		3	<i>19 37.50</i>		3	<i>13 60 DH</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>13 37.50</i>		4	<i>13 37.50</i>		4	<i>18 60 w</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>37.50</i>	1916.	1	<i>15 37.50</i>	1920.	1	<i>10 60 DH</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 37.50</i>		2	<i>12 37.50</i>		2	<i>11 60 w</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>10 37.50</i>		3	<i>10 37.50</i>		3	<i>9 60 DH</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>18 37.50</i>		4	<i>18 37.50</i>		4	<i>14 60 w</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>37.50</i>	1917.	1	<i>17 37.50</i>	1921.	1	<i>80.50</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>18 37.50</i>		2	<i>18 37.50</i>		2	<i>80.50</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>13 37.50</i>		3	<i>11 37.50</i>		3	<i>10/18 94 33</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>20 37.50</i>		4	<i>17 37.50</i>		4	<i>GROUP J</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>37.50</i>	1918.	1	<i>11 37.50</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>20 37.50</i>		2	<i>11 37.50</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>15 37.50</i>		3	<i>21 37.50</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>10 37.50</i>		4	<i>25 37.50</i>		4			4	



NAME: *Nicodemus Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) 28634

Certificate No. *130320* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P. F. 57 Ind and P. F. 17 V.R.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec'd 12-25</del>	<del>Feb-17</del>	<del>13 June 07</del>	<del>27 DEC 1912</del>	INCREASE	21 <sup>00</sup>	Jan 9 - 1915	Apr. 21 - 1915
<del>Rec'd 11-50</del>	<del>2 MAY 1912</del>				27	Jan 9 - 1920	J
					38	JUN - 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44-24178* Home: *Jonesboro*

NAME: *Nicodemus Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470596* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. E 138 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11th 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Rec'd 20</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 20 1916* Bureau notified: *July 16 1916*

Remarks: *Reim payable to George Fleege, New Paris, Pa.  
 Order 6 Oct. 1910*

Former Roll No. *2143* Home:

NAME:

Isaac Nicodemus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

130320

MAY 4 1907

Rate: \$10.00

Remarks: 385 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2	6 21 4 60	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 31 9 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 50
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 15 20	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME:

Isaac Nicodemus

Certificate No.

476596

Last paid to: 10/4/07-17

Rate: \$20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	11 21 50	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	13 52 50	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	PITTSBURGH	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 51 33	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicotemus Jerry C.* 22198

Certificate No. *452513* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. B 88 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Throat, Chr. Diar. Res Dis. Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	21 July '97	11 Nov '98				
<i>Mc</i>	30	14 July 10	17 Aug 11				

Fees: *J. A. Spalding 8/12/10*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *25 July 11* Bureau notified: SEP -9 1910

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r. 11/25/10*

Former Roll No. *22231* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicotemus Jerry C.* 22514

Certificate No. *113824* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. F 57 4th Inf. 61st Ind*

Disability: *Frozen feet Chr Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>7 May 1909</del>	<del>25 Nov 1908</del>				
<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>7 May 1909</del>	<del>26 July 1909</del>				
Reis. 30			Nov. 18 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *June 13 1916* Bureau notified: JUN 21 1916 (37 mos.) SEP -9 1915

Remarks: *On lieu of lost certificate*

*June 13 1916* Address order dated *JAN 17 1917* *306 South West 3rd St.*

*Bethshela A.* *Newton, Kans*

Former Roll No. *22240* JAN 23 1917 ORIGINAL Home: *M. H. 8/30/15*

6-681

NAME: <i>Larry C. Nicodemus</i>										Certificate No. <i>432513</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17.30</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3		<i>7 57</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>6 57</i>		4				4						4		
1910.	1		<i>7 57</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4		<i>12/9 51 67</i>		4				4						4		

NAME: <i>Larry C. Nicodemus</i>										Certificate No. <i>432513</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17.30</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>8 27 30 MH</i>		3			
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>10 90 MH</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>9 90 MH</i>	1920.	1			
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>8 90 MH</i>		2			
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3			
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>2/21/10'</i>		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>30</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>14 90</i>		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4			





NAME: NICODEMUS, JOHN E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219 588

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 Md Inf; & Muscn Band 1 Md Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Sept. 29, 1921	Feb. 8, 1923				

Fees: \$20. Joseph H. Hunter 3/2/23

Transferred from: *GLADYS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Nicodemus, John H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 639199

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 125 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt 12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>15 March 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Oct 18 1914</del>	<del>FEB 5 1915</del>
<del>Inf 12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Oct. 1907</del>	<del>3 Nov 1907</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Pvt 10</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Aug. 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR - 2 1915

Former Roll No. 139 A.J.

Home: Martinsburg Pa

NAME: JOHN E. NICODEMUS

Certificate No. 1219 588

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: John H. Nicodemus

Certificate No. 639199

Last paid to: 11/4/07-10 Rate: ~~15~~ 19 22

Remarks: 22 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	12 32 <sup>47</sup>	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	96	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	96	1924. 2	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	133 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8/20 582 7 57	1916. 4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 43 <sup>50</sup>	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4/03 60	1922. 4	150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
 Official Circular No. \_\_\_\_\_

Unit symbol \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. group No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date 7-14-47

**PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT**

**JUL 14 1947**

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Laura Bell Nicodemus, WC 833,153, CW, all old cards being restored to the roll as Laura B. Stapleton as former widow of Oliver Nicodemus, XC-6,237,051

For J. J. Costello  
 Room 534, Bay 64

**Veterans Administration**

(Agency)

*M. Smith*

(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Nicodemus, Lauraetta E

Certificate No.

651891

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt. B. 128" Ind.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

*May 8, 1927*

Reported

JUN 16 1927

Remarks:



NAME: *Nicodemus Lauraetta E* (3-P. A. 2) *42308*

Certificate No. *651891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P B 128 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 08</i>	<i>17 July 08</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>39377 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: Nicodemus, Lina (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 433013 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt K 21 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Nov-24-1929</i>						
Reported: <i>Nov 20 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Lauraetta E Nicodemus* Certificate No. *637891*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *12 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.83	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **LINA NICODEMUS,**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **433013**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 1 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

*A-3-1081 12/13*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nicodemus Lina*

Certificate No. *433013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P K 21 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 June 95</i>	<i>31 Oct 96</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19709*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Nicodemus, Louisa*

Certificate No. *284750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt F 147 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *April 18, 1930.*

Reported: *MAY 15 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: *Lina Nicodemus* 8970 Certificate No. 433013

Last paid to: Rate ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 10 N. D. B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3 12 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4	4 10	4 36	4 4 75	1 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 AM F	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10 SER	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15 EMS	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 3	3
4 9 AM	4 11 D. C.	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1 11 SER	1 4 L G	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 1	1929. 1
2 12 AM	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	3 2	2
3 15 AM	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	4 3	3
4 11	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1910. 1 10 S. E. P.	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	2 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 2	2
3 12 N. D. B.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	4

NAME LOUISA NICODEMUS ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. 284750 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
 GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK CANCELED

*det. to Jan. 4/24*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nicodemus, Lucia* 55289

Certificate No. *541450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1390.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Co A 14th Co 50*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 July 30</i>	<i>3 March 31</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1900</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>113</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nicodemus Margaret*

Certificate No. *820.417* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Winfield S.*

Service: *Pr Co. 66 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Sept 22, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1900</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>James O. Walker. Fee \$10.00 3/27/17</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>157</i>						
<i>MAR -7 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucia Anodemus</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908, 155 180				Certificate No. 2844.50							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <del>20</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	12		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1	7	24	1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	10	36	3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1	4		60	1	4		90
	2	11		2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4		90
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4		90
	4	11	36	4			36	4	4		69.67	4	4		90
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	13	36	4	4			4	4		75	4	4		90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Nicodemus</i>				Act of MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 820.417							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3				3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4				4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		20
	3			3				3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4			4				4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1			1				1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2				2	4		36	2	4		90
	3			3				3	4		36	3	4		90
	4			4				4	4			4	4		90
1910.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3				3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4				4	4		75	4	4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

6-681



NAME: *Nicodemus Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688861* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co F 147 O.V.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Jul 02</i>	<i>1 Nov 02</i>	<i>Inc. 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 10-1914</i>	
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 13</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 10-1919</i>	<i>Dec 12-1914</i>

Fees: *805 Park Ave. Piqua O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Sept 30 15* *OCT 29 1917*  
*Laura Bell, 1006 W. Greene St. Piqua, O.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 9 1917* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nicodemus Crella S* (3-P. A. 2.) *470171*

Certificate No. *717376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry E*

Service: *7555 2nd Y 38 Ind I*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>25 Nov 10</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 J.N. Spalding*

*Inc 38* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20-1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1921*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *Crei*

6-679

NAME: *Oliver Nicodemus* Date of Mar 11, 1919 Certificate No. 688061

Last paid to: Rate: 2 15 18 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 54	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 45 R	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 36	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 11/24 16 20 ✓	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 W	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 45 W	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Orville S Nicodemus* Certificate No. 712376

Last paid to: *Una* Rate: 2 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11/9 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Nicodemus, Samuel S* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *62076* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1917~~

Service: *Priv. M. 2nd Reg. Pa. Inf. 18th U.S. V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 12 1915</i>	<i>NOV 19 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *Feb 8 1919* Accrued order dated *NOV 30 1920*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Martinsburg, Penna.*

Died: *Feb 8 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1919*

Remarks: *able to widow Elizabeth S Nicodemus*

DEC 9 1920  
DEC - 3 1915

Former Roll No. *274 A. J* Home: *Martinsburg, Pa.*

NAME: *Nicodemus Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(S-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No. *874644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George Nicodemus alias George Thomas*

Service: *Priv A 1st Reg Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 9, 1918</i>	<i>August 6 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 8, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1922*

Remarks:

AUG 19 1921

Former Roll No. *6-679*



NAME: *Nicodemus Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54094* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd "E. 106" Ill. I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1533 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>23 Aug 1905</i>				
		<i>201 June 1905</i>	<i>16 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Sep, 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 4/21/09 \$30.00*

Former Roll No. *859 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nicodemus William H* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **25601** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316106* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corps 211 Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum & rheu. & res. dis. of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 5 July 1905</i>	<i>14 Aug 1905</i>				
		<i>Res 40 July 29 1918</i>	<i>Sept 30 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/09* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Centerville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *17550* Home:

**DEC 22 1919** 6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicodemus William H.* 269.780

Certificate No. *530786* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Cpl JK 88 OR Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 May 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Jan 08</i>	<i>12 mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 - 1911**

Remarks: *Van Wert C 207*

Former Roll No. *624-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicodemus Winfield S.*

Certificate No. *655986* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Cpl 466 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Jun 95</i>	<i>10 Jun 95</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 19, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Nov 08</i>	<i>Jan 00</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>July 19, 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>9 July 12</i>		<i>21A</i>	<i>July 19, 1923</i>	

Fees: *May 1917*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *527 N. High St Springfield, O.*

Died: *Sept 11, 1916* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1916** *3-888*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 11, 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 27 1917...*  
*payable to wife Margaret - 619 West Columbia St, Springfield, O.*

Former Roll No. **SEP 7 1915** **FEB 2 1917** Home:

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Nicodemus</i> <b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>530786</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15.20</i>		Remarks: <i>269.780</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 40</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>9 40</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>60 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Winfield S. Nicodemus</i> <i>d of Mar 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. <i>055986</i>																					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>== == == 16</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 42</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 42</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1917.	1		<i>2/27 4 42</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 42</i>		2		<i>4 42</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 42</i>		3		<i>4 42</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 42</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 42</i>		2		<i>4 42</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 42</i>		3		<i>4 42</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>38</i>		4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 42</i>		4				4				4			4		



NAME

*Nicol Alexander*

25036

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*214348*

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Sgt & 1st Lt*

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ret</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>29 Oct 1907</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>26 Sept 1910</del>	<del>7 Oct 1910</del>				
<del>Ret</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Jan 1913</del>				
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10-7-10

Transferred from:

**DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died

*Dec. 5, 1922*

Bureau notified:

JAN 22 1923

Remarks:

*Denver*  
*Ha*

Former Roll No.

*25-375*

Home:

NAME:

Alexander, Nical

Certificate No.

214348

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907 12 75 20 30 40 50

Remarks:

NOV 17 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 9 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 7 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	10 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 7 7	3 4 90	3 4 120	11 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 7 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 10 45	1912. 1 9 9	1 4 90	1 4 120	11 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	
2 9 45	2 8 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	
3 20 45	3 8 8	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 GROUP 1	
4 8 45	4 7 7	4 4 90	4 4 150		
1909. 1 7 45	1 4 72 33	1 4 90	1 4 150		
2 8 8	2 4 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		
3 8 8	3 4 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		
4 8 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		
1910. 1 7 7	1 4 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150		
2 7 7	2 4 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		
3 8 8	3 4 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		
4 7 24 33	4 4 4 90	4 4 128	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

NICOL, ANDREW alias THOMAS GRAHAM

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21185

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Summer's Mate, USSs. Carmdelet, Clara Dolsen and Quichita.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	JUL 30 1907	NOV 12 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died

Dec. 22, 1910

Bureau notified:

JAN 10 1911 Form 3-1031

Remarks:

Died ~~24 Dec 1910~~ Accrued order dated JUN 20 1911  
payable to widow Isabella Nicol

\$ 19.67

Former Roll No.

3921 - Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

19. Coal Wynd, Kirkcaldy  
Fife-shire Co.  
Scotland

NAME:

ANDREW NICOL alias THOMAS GRAHAM

Certificate No.

21185

Last paid to:

SEP 1 1907 (a) (2)

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3				3		
	3		149 907		4				4				4				4				4		
	4		12 60																				
1908.	1		17 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		22 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7/1 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		19 60		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No 514990 to Auditor & E. B. notified 19-1911

NAME: *Nicol Ann M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nicol Charles F*

Service: *Sgt F 54" Ohio U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>17 Feb. 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Nov 1909* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3470* 6-679

NAME: Nicol Bridget (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 776,746 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: 1 Sgt Co G 13 Reg U s Inf 6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 25 1926*

Reported: APR 8 1926

Remarks:



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **N I C O L, B R I D G E T** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **776,746** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel Nicol,**

Service: **First Sgt. Co. G, 13th Regt. U. S. Inf.**

**75** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 21, 1913	June 9, 1914.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 23		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				

Fees: **No Fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 30 1917**  
**JUL 1 1914** 6-672

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicol, Daniel* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1054369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Sgt. of 13 U.S. Inf*

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>18 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees: *7/15-1913* *June 9, 1914*  
*paid to widow Bridget Nicol*  
*Hastings Pa*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15-1913* Bureau notified: *July 22-1913 An.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9.3* Home: *Hastings Pa* **JUL 1 1914** 6-691





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicol, Daniel*

Certificate No. *1054369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1906*

Service: *1 Sgt 5 13 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 May 1905</i>	<i>6 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116 17* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicol David M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **25135**

Certificate No. *512032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1906*

Service: *1 Corp 27 Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>31 March 1907</del>	<del>11 Nov 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>31 July 1918</del>	<del>7 Oct 1913</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>19 May 1912</del>	<del>28 Jan 1913</del>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Inc.	25	31 July 1913	7 Oct 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1922**

Remarks: *Stacyville Ia*

Former Roll No. *25434* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Daniel Nicol*

Certificate No. *1054369*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>	1914. 2	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *David M Nicol*

Certificate No. *152032*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1902* ~~*10 19 25*~~ *40 50*

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12</i>	1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>16 + 13 80</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>17</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>10 17</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>16</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<b>OCT 20 1902</b>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>22</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 132</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

PAYEE *Eleja Nicol*

FILE No. *WS 594005*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>all cases from [unclear] - [unclear]</i> <b>Final Adj. Accts. Section</b>	<i>due to</i> <i>1-20-29</i>	<i>Ret Accts [unclear]</i>
<i>APP</i>	<i>of [unclear]</i>	<i>Riley</i>



NAME:

*Nicol, Isabella*

(S-P. A. 6.)  
Foreign.

Certificate No.

*724 984*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor:

*Andrew Nicol alias Thomas Graham*

Service:

*Gunner's Mate, U. S. S. Carondelet, Clara Dolson and Puchita*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 28 1911	JUN 20 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from:

*San Francisco, Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Oct. 4, 1946 R*

Bureau notified:

*DEC 2 - 1916*

Remarks:

*Letter to Mrs. S. C. 12/2/16*

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Isabella Nicol

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

724 984

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7/19 50 <sup>40</sup>	2		26 36	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15 36	3		25 36	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	4		23 36	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	25 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7/8 36	2		26 36	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	3		22 36	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	4		36	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	20		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	24	2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17 36	3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31 36	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	20 36	2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	28 36	3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	29 36	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nicol, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081,290* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~Act Feb 8 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt, A-16 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch, 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov., 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Jan 14</i>	<i>5 Mar 14</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JAN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17<sup>th</sup> - 2 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Nicol Johannah H.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9,124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of 1917*  
*INDIAN WARS 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr Capt William Halls Co. Utah Mil Cav.*

*Black Hawk War.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1919</i>			

Fees: *Nogee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15 - 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13 1919*

6-679

NAME: James Nicol					Certificate No. 20005									
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10					Rate: <del>15</del> 10									
					Remarks: 40-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1081290									
					ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	945	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 150
	2			2	6		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	8 4 50
	3			3	9		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	11 4
	4	47.40		4	5		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	12 4
1908.	1	238	1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	3 1 4 50
	2	8		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3	10		3	11 5 45.33		3	4 90		3	4 161		3	3 4 50
	4	5 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
	1	5 39.50		1	4		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	Trans. to No.
1909.	2	4 45	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3	4		3	1		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	4		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
	1	5		1	25 75		1	90		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	6	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	7		3	4 90		3	4 118		3	4 150		3	
	4	5		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	
					GROUP 6 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922									

NAME: Johannah H. Nicol					Certificate No. 9124									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12									
					Remarks: INDIAN WARS									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	96		2	
	3			3			3			3	10/25 360.		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 36		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Nicol, John

Certificate No.

880739

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

P G Mo S M Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	9-6571			
	72	Nov 14 1920		Discharged				
				Died	Such 21. 1924		Reported	APR 25 1924
				Remarks:	ch =			

NAME

Nicol John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

25327

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

880739

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service

P. G. & Mo S M Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Reis 20</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 30	27	May 1912	Jan 1913	Inc 72		NOV 14 1920	DEC 11 1920
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Greeley La			
Former Roll No. 25-562 ad				Home:			

NAME JOHN NICOL

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

880739

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	<del>4 72</del>										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

NAME: John Nicol

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

880739

Last paid to: Rate: 72 JUN 26 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 72	2	
3	14 70	3	11	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4 72	3	
4	11 60	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	71 60	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 72	1928. 1	
2	13 60	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 72	2	
3	15 60	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	3 4 72	3	
4	8 60	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150 <sup>e</sup>	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150 <sup>36 67</sup>	1	Payment Card	1	
2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1	14	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 216	1		1	
2	7	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
					4 128						
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: **Nicol Josephine E** April 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2)  
 Sept. 8, 1916

Certificate No. **905837** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Private Co. K, 49th Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 16, 1920	Oct. 28, 1921			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 H. L. Stoughton NOV 17 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1921 6-579

NAME: *Nicol, Martha E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *809,103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert B.*

Service: *Priv I 11<sup>th</sup> New York Cav*

*76*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 19, 1916	June 10, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *W. E. Maggaman Fee \$10 - JUL - 6 1916*

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916 JUN 21 1916 6-579

NAME: Josephine E Nicol

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 905837

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3				3		
	4				4				4		117 525 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4		

NAME: Martha E Nicol

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 809.103

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		JUL 6 1800		2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		15 86		3		4 85 50		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4		

NAME: *Nicol Rebecca*

Certificate No. *296355* ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nicol John*

Service: *Dr Troop Co 2nd US*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 July 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Pm, Memphis Tenn.*

Bureau notified: JUN 2 - 1910

Remarks: *War order dated 7/11/11*

Former Roll No. *238*

NAME: *Nicol Robert*

Certificate No. *667677* ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *9th and Corp K 79 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 16 1914</i>	<i>June 3-1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 16-1919</i>	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1919 (S.H. pen. cert. filed)*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38398 (AS)*

Home:

NAME: <i>Rebecca Nicol</i>				Certificate No. <i>296355</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
				<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		<b>DIED 2 Feb 1910 REPORTED JUN 9 1910</b>																			
		2		<i>436.00 Dr. Wm J. Nicol 27 Jan 1910</i>																			
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Robert Nicol</i>				Certificate No. <i>15832</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 6 (29) Rate: 40</i>				Remarks: <i>12/19/20 40</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>12 A.M.F</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 120</i>
		2				2	<i>11 NDB</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>
		3	<i>8/21 25.60</i>			3	<i>13 SER</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>
		4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>
1908.		1	<i>14 JHT</i>	1912.		1	<i>12 NDB</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 120</i>
		2	<i>16 SER</i>			2	<i>12 SER</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>
		3	<i>20 SER</i>			3	<i>18 LBL</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4	<i>12 JHT</i>			4	<i>12 SER</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>0 SER</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1921.		1	
		2	<i>15 JHT</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3	<i>14 NDB</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4	<i>8 SER</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
1910.		1	<i>11 N.T</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 57</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	
		2	<i>7 HEC</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3	<i>7 HEO</i>			3	<i>8 84.60</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4	<i>20 NDB</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 137</i>			4	

NAME: *Nicol Roberts B* Special Act. 25496 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37053* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. I. N. Y. Cav (Scotts 900)*

Disability: *Injury to left elbow & total disability of left arm & injury to right wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Jsp</i>	<i>46.2</i>	<i>27 Feb 1903</i>	<i>12 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 10, 1916</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50.9</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Martha E. Nicol J.</i>	
				<i>Milford, Iowa</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17-491* Home: *Milford Iowa* JUN 21 1916 6-681

NAME: *Nicol William* 25569 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984253* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cri & 49 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Res &amp; Inc</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sep 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Res &amp; Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>6 Nov 1916</i>	<i>25 Sep 1913</i>
				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			

Fees:

*U. S. Apr 2 1920* Accrued order dated *OCT. 28 1921*  
payable to widow *Josephine E Nicol*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Osage, Iowa*

Died: *Apr 2 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Revised to correct rate and allow Inc*

Former Roll No. *2072298* Home: NOV 2 1921 6-681

NAME: Robert D Nicol					Certificate No. 37053						
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: \$6.50						
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ✓											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	150
	3				3	7			3	4	150
	4				4	7			4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	150
	2				2	8			2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3	15	138		3	17	145.30		3		
	4	8	138		4	7			4		
1909.	1	7	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 1	
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	150		4		

NAME: William Nicol					Certificate No. 984253						
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8					Rate: 12.50 - 19.25 - 32						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	7			2	4	57
	3				3	7			3	4	57
	4				4	7			4	4	57
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	57
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	57
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc.	6377
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67.50
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50
	4	8			4	4	56.50		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67.50
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67.50
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	102.60



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Nicola, Celeste*

Certificate No. *558565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Nicola also known as Charles Simmons*

Service: *Pic G. 77 usecd & co K 10 usev Na*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 20 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>23</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Nicola, John*

Certificate No. *902355* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of July 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp B 35 Ia Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 11, 1928</i>				Reported: <i>SEP 14 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>OK</i>					

6-6572

NAME: *Celeste Nicola*

Certificate No. *558565*

Last paid by *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* 25

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	24	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	<del>4 75</del>	2		2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	<i>D 5712</i>

NAME JOHN NICOLA,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 902355

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>John Nicola</i>					Certificate No. <i>9023051</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>24</i> <i>304050</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>7</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 1	<b>4 100</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>14</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 72</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 2	<b>4 50</b>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>7</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 72</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 3	<b>4 50</b>
1907. 4	<i>12/23 + 6 82</i>	1911. 4	<b>13</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 72</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 4	<b>4 50</b>
1908. 1	<b>9 36</b>	1912. 1	<b>12</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 120</b>	1924. 1	<b>4 50</b>
1908. 2	<b>13 36</b>	1912. 2	<b>13</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 72</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 120</b>	1924. 2	<b>4 50</b>
1908. 3	<b>8 36</b>	1912. 3	<b>8</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 72</b>	1920. 3	<b>4 141</b>	1924. 3	<b>4 50</b>
1908. 4	<b>16 36</b>	1912. 4	<b>7</b>	1916. 4	<b>4 72</b>	1920. 4	<b>4 150</b>	1924. 4	<b>Trans to No. Payment Card</b>
1909. 1	<b>7 36</b>	1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 150</b>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<b>12</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 72</b>	1921. 2	<b>4 150</b>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<b>8</b>	1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 72</b>	1921. 3	<b>4 150</b>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<b>8</b>	1913. 4	<b>4 72</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 72</b>	1921. 4	<b>4 150</b>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<b>7</b>	1914. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 150</b>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<b>7</b>	1914. 2	<b>4 72</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1922. 2	<b>4 150</b>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<b>12</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 72</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1922. 3	<b>4 150</b>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<b>7</b>	1914. 4	<b>4 72</b>	1918. 4	<b>4 128</b>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>16 Fanny Nicola</i>					Certificate No. <i>429483</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>36</b> ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>11 36</b> ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>11 36</b> ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>11 36</b> ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>12 36</b> ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>7 36</b> ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>9 36</b> ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>14 36</b> ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<b>7 36</b> ✓	1913. 2	<b>4</b> ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<b>9 36</b> ✓	1913. 3	<b>Check No. 207333 Dated</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3	<b>Cancel</b>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<b>6 36</b> ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<b>11 36</b> ✓	1914. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<b>12 36</b> ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<b>11 36</b> ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<b>11 36</b> ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Nicolai Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *989,829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~7-5-1900~~  
 Service: *Pr B 145 ON ISJ.* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1917~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>Oct 07</del>	<i>13 Feb 08</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	
Reis.	<del>21</del>	<del>6 Nov 10</del>	<i>4 June 18</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 31 1923* Burial notified: *FEB 20 1923*

Former Roll No. *168-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nicolai, Henry* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *822316* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)  
 Service: *Sgt. F 68 Ind.* Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 11, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	October 1, 1925				
Inc.	100	July 4, 1930					

Remarks: *Book 2-996677 A date 9-4-1925 Canceled*  
*Check restored, charge restored. 9-16-25*

OCT 9 1925

6-6572

NAME: *Frederick Nicolai*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *989869*

Last paid to *DEC 4 - 1907* Rate: *213050*

Remarks: *285.600*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 12 45	1911. 2 12 45	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 11 45	1911. 3 11 45	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 11 45	1911. 4 11 45	1915. 4 4 63	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 49.20	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1923. 1 11 4 50	1927. 1
1908. 2 9 45	1912. 2 11 45	1916. 2 4 63	1920. 2 4 90	1923. 2 12 4 50	1927. 2
1908. 3 9 45	1912. 3 11 45	1916. 3 4 63	1920. 3 4 172	1923. 3 13 4 50	1927. 3
1908. 4 4 45	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4 4 150	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1923. 1	1927. 1
1909. 2 11 45	1913. 2 4 63	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2 4 150	1923. 2	1927. 2
1909. 3 11 45	1913. 3 4 63	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3 4 150	1923. 3	1927. 3
1909. 4 11 45	1913. 4 4 63	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4 4 150	1923. 4	1927. 4
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1 4 63	1917. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1923. 1	1927. 1
1910. 2 11 45	1914. 2 4 63	1917. 2 4 63	1922. 2 4 150	1923. 2	1927. 2
1910. 3 10 45	1914. 3 4 63	1917. 3 4 88.20	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1923. 3	1927. 3
1910. 4 12 45	1914. 4 4 63	1917. 4 4 90	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1923. 4	1927. 4

NAME: **HENRY NICOLAI**  
Certificate No. **822316**  
Fees **822316**

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			72	72	72	72	72	72	100			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	7 DH 72	7 DH 72	7 DH 72	8 DH 72	772 DH				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	8 DH 8	8 DH 6	7 DH 7	7 DH 7	DH				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	9 DH 8	8 DH 7	7 DH 7	7 DH 7	DH				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	7 DH 7	7 DH 7	7 DH 8	8 DH 8	DH				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	7 DH 7	7 DH 8	7 DH 7	7 DH 7	DH				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 DH 7	7 DH 7	7 DH 8	8 DH 7	DH				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 DH 7	7 DH 7	7 DH 8	8 DH 9	DH				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 DH 8	8 DH 18	CH 6	6 DH					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 DH 7	7 DH 6	7 DH 7	7 DH					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	198.87	7 DH 7	7 DH 8	8 DH 8	8 DH					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	8 DH 8	8 DH 7	7 DH 8	8 DH					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 DH 7	7 DH 6	7 DH 7	7 DH 9	9 DH					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nicolai Henry* 28609

Certificate No. *822316*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt F 68 Ind*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>			<i>30 23 Mch 18</i>	<i>11 JUL 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>14 MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 JUL 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>25 Mch 13</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28609*      Home *City*      *209 E. 2nd*

6-541

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nicolai Lucy E.*

Certificate No. *313,336*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri. Co 49*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July, 1890</i>	<i>5 Nov., 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>70 May 2, 1900</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1913*

6-579

NAME:

Henry Nicolai

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

822316

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907

Rate:

~~12.18.74~~ 30/40-50

Remark:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1907. 2	4 36	2 4 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
1907. 3	3 36	3 4 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
1907. 4	4 36	4 4 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1	4 36	1 10 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2	4 36	2 10 36		2 4 72		2		2 4 50		2	
1908. 3	6 36	3 10/1 51 <sup>40</sup>		3 4 72		3 4 151		3 4 50		3	
1908. 4	6 36	4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2	4 36	2 4 82 <sup>0</sup>		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
1909. 3	4 36	3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
1909. 4	4 36	4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2	4 36	2 4 72		2 4 80 <sup>20</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
1910. 3	4 36	3 4 72		3 4 108		3 4 150		3		3	
1910. 4	4 36	4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 150		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

LUCY E. NICOLAI

Act of April 19, 1908. 9721

Certificate No.

313,336

Last paid to:

DEC. 1908

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1	
1907. 2		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
1907. 3		3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
1907. 4		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
1908. 2		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 20		2	
1908. 3		3 13		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
1908. 4		4 4		4 22.93		4		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1	19 36	1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		5 4		1	
1909. 2	10	2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
1909. 3	13	3		3 4 80		3 4 90		3		3	
1909. 4	10	4 4 100		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2	10	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
1910. 3	12	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3		3	
1910. 4	10	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 75		4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					



NAME: *Nicolai Theodore* 51693 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465,766* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pri. A. 10<sup>th</sup> Wia.*

Disability: *Rheum. - dis. of mouth res. of surgery*  
ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar 20-1907</i>	<i>Apr 27-1907</i>				
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>16 June 1910</i>	<i>JUL 20 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2585010* *OCT 4 1916* *Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *40048* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nicolas, Joseph G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502164* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C, 5th Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1920</i>			

Died: *Oct 7, 1923* Reported: *NOV 10 1923*

Remarks: *3-1087*

Died: *Oct 7, 1923* Accepted order: *DEC 4 1923*

payable to widow: *Dorree Nicolas*

*Shelbyville, Tenn.*



NAME: *Nicolas Joseph G* ACT MAY 11 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1)</sup>  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *502164* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co C 5 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 4-1915</i>	<i>6 Sept 1906</i>	INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 4-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 26-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 4-1920</i>	<i>H</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*72 Nov. 18-1920* *Dec. 23-1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Shelbyville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *329* | Home:

6-651

NAME *Nicolas, William* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,234,140* | ARMY INVALID | Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service *Pvt., Co. F, 13 Minnesota Inft.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 30, 1923<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1923</i>			<i>Dec-1923</i>	<i>DEC-5 1923</i>

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 27 1923*  
*Violet M Nicolas*  
*828 West Broadway,*  
*Butte, Montana*

6-651

NAME: <u>Joseph Y Nicolas</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>502/14</u>					
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>					Rate: <del>18.24:40</del> <u>50.72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 19</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		103	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	16	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54 18-		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	151
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/12	36 20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216
	2		14 36		2	4	X		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216
	4		8 36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2		6 36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3		8 36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	216
	4		8 36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME: <u>William J. Nicolas</u>											
Certificate No. <u>1,234,140</u>											
Fees: <u>None</u>											
Act of June 5, 1920											
RATE-	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		7-92	TO DATE OF DEATH								
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE											
JULY											
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER	2	94	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4	80	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Nicolaus Charles J* (3-P. A. 3.) 71409 1/2

Certificate No. *746235* ARMY MINORS. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service of Soldier: *Pri G 4 Wis*

Guardian: *Martha Nicolaus* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>28 Jan 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Viola</i>	<i>28 Jan 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 14</i>

Fees: *25 to H H Garbrecht City*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Written Dropped OCT 31 1914*

*Edw. apptd Aug 15-1912 County Co. Milwaukee Co Wis Bond \$500.*

Former Roll No. *Evidence with Aug 1912*

6-678

NAME: *Nicolaus Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) 71363

Certificate No. *587059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Charles J*

Service: *Pri G 4 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec 1904</i>	<i>7 Feb 1905</i>	<i>Viola</i>	<i>18 Dec 1904</i>	<i>25 Sept 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried Jan 27-1912*

Former Roll No. *3354*

6-679



NAME **Nicolay, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **315045** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Silas**

Service **Pt H 107 Penn V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Feb. 1, 1930*

Reported **FEB 21 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Mildred Bennett* (3-P. A. 2.) 55221

Certificate No. *315045* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1930.

Name of Soldier: *Silas*

Service: *Pt H 107 P. V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>See above</i>	<i>18 Aug 21</i>		<i>See above</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 1918 by act of that date.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *605* 6-579

NAME

MARGARET NICOLAY

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

315045

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					

NAME: <i>Margaret Nicolay</i>		Act of Apr 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>55380</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2 0	30	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1 7 2nd		1912. 1 12	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2 9		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3 10 3rd		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	
1909. 1 12 3rd		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2 11		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	30
1909. 4		1913. 4	30	1917. 4 4	61.75
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2 0		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 9 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	95.50
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1 12	4 30
				1924. 2	4 30
				1924. 3	4 30
				1924. 4	4 30
				1925. 1 5	4 30
				1925. 2	4 40
				1925. 3	4 40
				1925. 4	4 40
				1926. 1 4	40
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	





NAME:

*Mathias Nicolay*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*1054431*

Last paid to:

*Rate: 75 2022 672*

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

*J. Nicolay, Ill.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	43.12	2		2	4 67.50	2	96	2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 67.50	3	96	3		3	
4	9	4	13	4	4 67.50	4	5 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2	11 5833	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	23	3	4 67.50	3	15 1692	3		3	
4		4	13 1232	4	4 67.50	4	21 168 <sup>33c</sup> WH	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 67.50	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4	12	4	67.50	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 67.50	3	4 8460	3		3		3	
4		4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

(3-P-A-11)

NAME

*Rogers, John L.*

CERTIFICATE NO.

*351464*

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>38</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1918</i>

6-4283

NAME: *Nicoles, Alston* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *201.735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Pt. C. 29 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: *Chro diarr 9th piles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>12</del>	<del>Sept 21</del>	<del>21 Oct 24</del>	Inc.	27	<i>Mar 21, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1917</i>
	<del>15</del>	<del>Apr 7</del>	<del>8 May 12</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>16 DEC 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 11, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 1: 1922**  
 Remarks: *3/11 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 25 1922*  
*payable to widow Elizabeth A.*

Former Roll No. *U.S. 24072* Home: **AUG 2 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Nicoles, Elizabeth A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **16783** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Alston**

Service: **Pt. C. 29" Ind. Inf.** 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 5, 1922. <del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died: *Dec 24, 1924*

Reported: **JAN 15 1925**

Remarks:



NAME: Nicoles Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916783 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alston

Service: Pvt C 29th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 5 1922	Jul 25 1922			

Fees: none  
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1922 6-679

NAME Nicoles, Francis M (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 484328 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. Co. H, 3 Col. Vol. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died May 27 1924 Reported 7-1 1924  
Remarks: ch:

NAME:

ELIZABETH A. NICOLES

Certificate No.  
916783

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes in table:  
 - 1919. 1: B-4 30  
 - 1919. 2: 10 4 30  
 - 1919. 3: 11 4 30  
 - 1919. 4: 18 4 30  
 - 1920. 1: 31 4 30  
 - 1920. 2: 2 4 30  
 - 1920. 3: 3 4 30  
 - 1922. 3: 25 89  
 - 1922. 4: 4 TO AUG

NAME

FRANCIS M. NICOLES,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

484328

GROUP: 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 50</del>											
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

Handwritten note in table:  
 - Under 1924: CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Nicoles, Francis M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *484328* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *General Law.*

**Service:** *Port Co No 3 Col Vol Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Disability:** *Nearly total deafness of both ears res of typhoid fever & impaired hearing res in slt deaf of rt ear, res in sev. deaf of both ears, with total deaf of l ear & severe of rt*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>17 Sept 1900</del>	<del>24 June 1901</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	25	5 Jan 1909	12 May 1909				
"	27	6 Sept. 1911	1 Oct. 1911				

*720d 5/14/09*  
*72 '07/11*

**Transferred from:** KNOXVILLE, TENN. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *124 Marshall St. Montgomery, Ala*

**Former Roll No.** *32.* **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** **N I C O L E S, M c C A S K E Y**

**Certificate No.** *536612* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

**Service:** *Pt, B. 15 N V - V. I.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 6 1907	DEC 14 1907				
Increase	20	OCT 8 1908	NOV 11 1908				

**Home:** *408 Cross St  
Little Rock  
Ark*

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Aug 30 1910* **Bureau notified:** *OCT 11 1910 Form 3-798*

**Remarks:** *Died 30 Aug 1910. Reimbursement order dated NOV 26 1910 payable to Olive B Lyons 58-*

**Former Roll No.** *33376* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Nicoles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>484328</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>17</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 75</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>12 75</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>9 75</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>9 78 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 81</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>11 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>19 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 152 30</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4		<i>9 66</i>		4		<i>9 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 66</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Car</i>
	2		<i>7 77 90</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 75</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 75</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 75</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 70</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 75</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 75</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

NAME: <i>McCASKEY NICOLES</i>				Certificate No. <i>536612</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 20</i>				Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 26 80</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 54 33</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 80</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 00</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>DEAD.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>		4				4				4		

*Pd. Oliver B. Lyons \$584 12-3-1910*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nicoles Nancy A*

Certificate No. *5068651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah B*

Service: *Sgt 260100 Ill Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	10 May 1900	4 Feb 1901	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Dec 28, 1919</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to <i>Weg. B. Nicoles</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>605 - N. Raynor Ave.</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Joliet Ill.</i>		

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *9/20/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19839* DEC 4 1911 OCT 20 1916-77

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wood William J.*

Certificate No. *12100* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Captain 1st Regt. Cav. 1st Div. 19th Inf.*

Disability: *Wound of head and enlarged spleen as a result of service.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 18 1898</i>	<i>February 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *July 18-1911* Bureau notified: OCT 25 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9132* Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Nancy A. Nicoles*

9034

Certificate No.

*506865*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 HEO	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N. D.	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 HEO	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 MMN	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	<i>12/17 64/17</i>	1924. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH		
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 NDB	1916. 2	36	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	5 NDB	1916. 3	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17 HFE	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 AM	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 ALH	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 R. E. R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 ABW	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 H. E. R.	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>10/2</i>

5-551

NAME:

*William J. ...*

Civil War.

Certificate No.

*196567*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*10/25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3	✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 57 1/2	1911. 4	✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	DEAD.	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	18	1912. 2	✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11	1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 57 1/2	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nicolet Annie A* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *415615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry L*

Service: *1 Lt Co 1103 Ill Inf*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Dec 93	26 Oct 95			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19524* NOV 3 1916-479

NAME: *Nicolet Mary A* (3-P. A. 2) *Dead* ~~34,665~~

Certificate No. *540595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri. G. 173 O. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1223 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1902</i>			

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 7 1916* Bureau notified: *June 5 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 555 Dated June 10 1916*

Former Roll No. *107* 6-579

NAME: <i>Annie A Nicolet</i>				8877				Certificate No. <i>475615</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<b>10 N. D. B</b>	1915.	1	<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1	<b>4 75</b>	1923.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>
	2			2	<b>10 N. D. B</b>		2	<b>4 36</b>		2	<b>4 75</b>		2	
	3			3	<b>14 HEO</b>		3	<b>4 36</b>		3	<b>4 75</b>		3	
	4			4			4	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4 75</b>		4	
	1			1	<b>18 N D B</b>		1	<b>4 36</b>		1	<b>4 75</b>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<b>10 SER</b>	1916.	2	<b>4 36</b>	1920.	2	<b>4 75</b>	1924.	2	
	3	<b>JUL 1908</b>		3	<b>15 EMB</b>		3	<b>4 36</b>		3	<b>4 85.50</b>		3	
	4			4			4	<b>49 36</b>		4	<b>4 90</b>		4	
	1	<b>11 SER</b>		1	<b>4 L O</b>		1	<b>4 60</b>		1	<b>4 90</b>		1	
1909.	2	<b>13</b>	1913.	2	<b>4</b>	1917.	2	<b>4 60</b>	1921.	2	<b>4 90</b>	1925.	2	
	3	<b>10 AMF</b>		3	<b>4</b>		3	<b>4 60</b>		3	<b>4 90</b>		3	
	4	<b>11</b>		4			4	<b>4 60</b>		4	<b>4 90</b>		4	
	1	<b>13 N. D. B.</b>		1	<b>4 36</b>		1	<b>4 74.87</b>		1	<b>4 90</b>		1	
1910.	2	<b>9 S. E. R.</b>	1914.	2	<b>4 36</b>	1918.	2	<b>4 75</b>	1922.	2	<b>4 90</b>	1926.	2	
	3	<b>12 N. D. B.</b>		3	<b>4 36</b>		3	<b>4 75</b>		3	<b>4 90</b>		3	
	4	<b>10</b>		4	<b>4 38</b>		4	<b>75</b>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Nicolet</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>344668</i>				Certificate No. <i>540,595</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1914</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<b>10 36</b>	1915.	1	<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<b>3 36</b>		2	<b>4 36</b>		2			2	
	3			3	<b>9 36</b>		3	<b>4 36</b>		3			3	
	4			4	<b>36</b>		4	<b>36</b>		4			4	
	1			1	<b>12 36</b>		1	<b>4 36</b>		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<b>36</b>	1916.	2	<b>4 36</b>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<b>10 36</b>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			3	
	4			4	<b>36</b>		4			4			4	
	1	<b>11</b>		1	<b>4 36</b>		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<b>36</b>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<b>10 36</b>		3	<b>36</b>		3			3			3	
	4	<b>36</b>		4	<b>36</b>		4			4			4	
	1	<b>10 36</b>		1	<b>4 36</b>		1			1			1	
1910.	2	<b>36</b>	1914.	2	<b>36</b>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<b>10 36</b>		3	<b>4 36</b>		3			3			3	
	4	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4 36</b>		4			4			4	

NAME: *Nicoli Lew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1a) *28840*

Certificate No. *725446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. N 1st Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Sgt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 07 19</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Private</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>AUG 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INCREASE</b>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept. 4-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 22-1915</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept. 4-1920</i>	<i>31</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28840* Home:

6-681

NAME **Nicoli, Ludwig** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **55,402** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt 111 NY V I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 17 1923</i>	<i>Feb 15 1924</i>		

Died *Feb 27-1925* Reported **MAR 10 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

*died Feb 27 1925* Accrued order dated *JUL 3 1925*

payable to widow *Inez Arletta Nicoli*, *Blyde New York*

**FEB 21 1924**

NAME:

*Lew Nicoli*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*725446*

FEB 4 1908 @ 6

Rate: *72.50 + 19.32 = 91.82*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	5	36		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2		4 36.	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	151		3						
	4		6 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
	1		4 36		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1						
1909.	2		4 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	57		3										
	4		4 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4										
	1		4 36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1										
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3		4 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3										
	4		4 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4										

NAME LUDWIG NICOLI,

Certificate No.

55402

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	1 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

*10 57 60*

NAME: *Nicoli, Ludwig* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35,402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Great War~~

Service: *P. I. III W. J. D.* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *G. S. wd. left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 41</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Jan 02 12</del>	<del>June 02</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Released</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc. 21</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Mar. 1913</del>	<del>2 Aug. 1913</del>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar. 1918</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: ~~*Hicoll Alexander*~~ 25035 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258837* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Am A 38 2 Inf*

Disability: *Sciatic rheu, dis. of spine & res. locomotor ataxia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr 1894</del>	<del>15 June 1894</del>				
Inc. 50		2 July 1909	26 July 1909				

Fees: *7/26/09 2 P. M. Crawford Dubuque Ia*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1909**

Remarks: *Dubuque Iowa*

Former Roll No. *17285* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME:

Ludwig Nicoli

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

55402

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/4 to 50-2100

Remarks:

24 25-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	3			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	6				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6				4	6	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	42		2	5				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	7 <sup>11</sup> 11				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	8			1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	27	19 <sup>50</sup>		1917.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7			3		49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4		64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	2	4	69 <sup>45</sup>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3		64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	81 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	172 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME:

Alexander Nicoll

Certificate No.

258837

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

30 50

Remarks:

JUL 20 1909/57 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	90		1		Des Moines.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Nicoll Alexander* 26304 / (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *919'085* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. G. 1 Minn. Mtd. Regt.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb. 1907	JUL 9 1907				
Inc	20	30 Nov 08	10 Dec 08				
Accrd.			Nov. 10, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 15, 1911* Bureau notified: *Died Aug 15 - 1911.*  
 Remarks: *Paid to widow*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 46 247* Home:

NAME: *Nicoll Augustus Sr.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1062054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Corpl. G 7 regt 8th S*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	25 1907	JAN 3 1908				
Inc	15	10 Feb. 08	12 Mch 08				
REISSUE	18	JUN 1 1912	MAR 10 1913				

Fees: *21 - Feb. 8, 1913*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15 - 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1920*  
 Remarks: *90 Brooklyn Ave*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Alexander Nicoll					Certificate No. 919085				
Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: 15 20					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	5 60	2		2		2	
3	30/8 13 10	3	10 60	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	18/11 75	4	MILWAUKEE	4		4	
1	9 45	1	GROUP I	1		1		1	
2	10 45	2		2		2		2	
3	8 45	3		3		3		3	
4	9 45	4		4		4		4	
1	15 50 67	1		1		1		1	
2	7 60	2		2		2		2	
3	7 60	3		3		3		3	
4	11 60	4		4		4		4	
1	8 60	1		1		1		1	
2	6 60	2		2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3		3	
4	10 60	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Augustus R. Nicoll					Certificate No. 1062054				
Last paid to: Rate: 12 75 48 21 30					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45 ✓	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	
3		3	10 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	
4	11/7/08 14 60	4	10 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	
1	11 36	1	9 45	1	4 63	1	4 90	1	
2	13 44 26	2	9 45	2	4 63	2		2	
3	13 45	3	8 45	3	4 63	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	12 45	4	13 45	4	4 63	4		4	
1	13 45	1	3/18 24 30	1	4 63	1		1	
2	6/ 45	2	7 62 60 ✓	2	4 63	2		2	
3	18 45	3	4 63	3	4 63	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 63	4	4 63	4		4	
1	8 45	1	4 63	1	4 63	1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 63	2	4 63	2		2	
3	22 45	3	4 63	3	4 79 20	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4	

059

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Nicoll, Benjamin C.*

Certificate No. *16111*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Lds. U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	18	MAY 16 1912	AUG 23 1912				
<i>One</i>	24	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>				
	30	<i>14 Dec 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*  
*San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 2, 1915*

Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Nicoll, Benjamin C.*

Certificate No. *16111*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Lds. U.S. Navy, Cambridge, Massachusetts*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	<i>14 Dec 1890</i>	<i>29 Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *5422*

Home:

6-477

NAME: BENJAMIN C. NICOLL.				Certificate No. 16111																						
Last paid to: I6III I				Rate: $\sqrt{24}$ JUN 4 1912 @ X2																						
				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		6 57.69		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		7/23 34		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		72		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4			4		

6-677

NAME: Benjamin C. Nicoll				Certificate No. 16111																						
Last paid to: March 4, 1908.				Rate: 12																						
				Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4			4		

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME: Nicoll Byron W ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788876 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P E 38 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 30</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Mch 1911</del>	<del>24 Mch 1911</del>	D. ed	<del>21</del>	<del>1918</del>	Accrued order dated <u>Apr 9 1919</u>
Reis 40		Aug 22 1918	Oct 25 1918				payable to widow <u>Harriet A. Nicoll</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22591 Home: APR 22 1919 6-681

NAME: Nicoll Byron W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788876 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 38 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>20 July 1907</del>				
Inc 15		21 Jan 1910	2 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 72-2104-11

Former Roll No. 37851 (a 2) Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Byron W Nicoll</i>				5662				Certificate No. <i>788876</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<del>4 720</del>	
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>MAY 2 104</i>		2	<i>TO DATE OF</i>	2	<i>DEATH</i>
	3				3	<i>10 A M F</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>0.</i>		3		3	
	4				4	<i>10 A M F</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>13 NDB</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>9 NT</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>12 A M</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			
	2				2	<i>4 L3L</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4		4	

NAME: <i>Byron W Nicoll</i>				15582				Certificate No. <i>788876</i>								
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 10 (a\$) 12.15</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>7 A. M. F. CHICAGO,</i>	2			2			2		2	
	3	<i>8/23</i>	<i>8.00</i>		3	<i>ROLL No. 2257</i>	3			3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4			4			4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>10 NDB</i>	2			2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>ABW</i>	3			3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>13 ABW</i>	4			4			4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	<i>10 NDB</i>	2			2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>10 NDB</i>	3			3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>14 NDB</i>	4			4			4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	<i>11 N.T</i>	2			2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>4/14 43.30</i>	3			3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>14 N.T</i>	4			4			4		4	

NAME  
NICOLL, DAVID

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 74 676

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt. E. Independent Batty Pa L Arty

Disability

Gunshot wound of R arm res in total disability of same

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	65	May 1, 1920	H May 24, 1926				
Ino	75	May 5, 1926	MAR 1 1927			Dec 5 1929	NOV 11 1929
Inc.	90	Feb. 11 1927					

Remarks: *CP*

JUN 5 1926

NAME: *Nicoll David*

25125

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 74676

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

*Pri E Indps Batty Pa LA*

Disability:

*W of right arm res in total disability of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	46	2 Mch 1903	30 June 1903	Inc.	65	MAY 1 1920	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Home: *Red Oak Iowa*

Former Roll No. 17-332

NAME **DAVID NICOLL.**

Certificate No.

Fees **74676**

**CIVIL WAR**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	-65		75		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>20</sup>	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>5</sup>	4 <sup>11.50</sup>	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>90</sup>	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>4</sup>	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>65</sup>	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>75</sup>	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>David Nicoll</i>										Certificate No. <i>74676</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>4 to 65</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1		138	1923.	1		9 4 130
1907.	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2		138	1919.	2	4	138	1923.	2		10 4 65
1907.	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	138	1919.	3	4	138	1923.	3		11 4 65
1907.	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4	4	138	1919.	4	4	138	1923.	4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	2	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1		1 4
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	138	1920.	2	4	138	1924.	2		2 4
1908.	3		15 138	1912.	3	8		1916.	3	4	138	1920.	3	4	177	1924.	3		3 4
1908.	4		14 138	1912.	4	7		1916.	4		138	1920.	4	4	195	1924.	4		Trans to NO.
1909.	1		7 138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1		Payment Card
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	138	1921.	2	4	195	1925.	2		
1909.	3		8	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	138	1921.	3		195	1925.	3		
1909.	4		8	1913.	4	4	138	1917.	4	4	138	1921.	4	4	195	1925.	4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	138	1918.	2	4	138	1922.	2	4	195	1926.	2		
1910.	3		8	1914.	3		138	1918.	3	4	138	1922.	3	4	195	1926.	3		
1910.	4		7	1914.	4	4	138	1918.	4	4	138	1922.	4		138	1926.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

Nicoll Edward J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

198057

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

1 Sgt K. 127 Reg & Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	21	Feb 1907	8 May 1907				
Inc 20	11	July 1911	21 July 1911				
Res 30	7	June 1912	5 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/27/15

Bureau notified:

7/8/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9890450 7/4/16

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-61

NAME

Nicoll Eliza

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

732,076

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander

Service

Pt G 1 Minn Mtd Rangers

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Feb. 25, 1927

Reported

MAY 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Edward J Nicoll* Certificate No. *198057*

Remarks: **DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15 20 30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>1/26 7.50</i>	1911. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>23 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>8 48 33</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>16 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 79</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **ELIZA NICOLL.** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **732076**

Fees **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**GROUP. I**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>CHECK</i>						
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>CANCELLED</i>						
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nicoll Eliza* MAY 1, 1920 *92168 1/2*

Certificate No. *732076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pri. G 1 Minn. Mtd. Rangers.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Aug 23, 1911</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to William De Wolf Pingle,*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Hastings, Minn.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. IAN 15 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nicoll, Eliza*

Certificate No. *234757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William T. Nicoll*

Service: *Sgt. G 41<sup>st</sup> Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>May 1, 1890</i>	<i>10 June 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10838* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Nicoll</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>732076</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>18/11 16 40</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	JAN 19 36 30.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Nicoll</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>334757</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	<i>H</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 30	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Nicoll Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *620808* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.~~  
 Service: *Pl C 115 USCA + B6 USCA*  
 Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>14 Jan 1908</del>	INCREASE	21 <sup>50</sup>	<i>mch. 10-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1915</i>
<del>Reis 16</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 May 1912</del>	<del>...</del>		27	<i>mch. 10-1919</i>	<i>m</i>
					38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Att. none* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Oct. 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1922*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *29369-Def 6/27/40* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Nicoll George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1144348* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Comp 26-48 NY 59*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Dec 07</del>	<del>14 Mar 08</del>	Reis	27	<i>6 Nov 1920</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>
<del>Reis 16</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1912</del>					
<i>✓</i>	<i>2<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>6 Nov 1915</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 24, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1917*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Ferdinand Nicoll*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *620808*

Last paid to: *4 Nov. 1907* Rate: *12-11-21<sup>50</sup>*

Remarks: *3850* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	<del>4 50</del>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>3040</i>	1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 94 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	<del>4 50</del>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 137 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *George B. Nicoll*

Certificate No. *1144348*

Last paid to: *12-16-21<sup>50</sup>* Rate: *12-16-21<sup>50</sup>*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2522<sup>80</sup></i>	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	inc 5 64 <sup>17</sup>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	inc ✓	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Nicoll, Harriet A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 866387

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Byron W

Service Pt E 38 Ill Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Nov. 18, 1928						
Reported DEC 18, 1928						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Nicoll, Harriet A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 866387

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Byron W.*

Service: *Pt E 38<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 30, 1918</i>	<i>April 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920*</i>				
Fees: <i>Webster E. Loomis \$10-</i>				<i>MAY 2</i>	<i>1919</i>	

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 22 1919

6-679

NAME HARRIET A NICOLL

Act May 23, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 866387

GROUP 1

RATE--	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Harriet A. Nicoll

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 866387

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		MAY 2 78	10 4 30	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		4 75	11 4	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		4 75	12 4 30	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		4 75	3 1 4 30	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		4 75	2 4 30	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		4 85.50	1 3	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		4 90	4	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		4 90	1	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		4 90	2	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		4 90	3	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		4 90	4	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		4 90	1	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		4 90	2	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		4 90	3	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		4 90	4	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME *Nicoll Hiram* 711-380  
 Certificate No. *712795* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Service: *Pr and cpl A 25 009* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	6 July 07				
Inc.	20	27 Dec 10	1 Jan 11				
Reis.	30	21 May 12	8 Oct 12				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *1339 Elm St Cambridge O*  
 Died: *April 15 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 4 1915** **3-1081**  
 Remarks: *Cambridge O*  
 Died *Apr. 15, 1915* Accrued order dated **AUG 2 1915**  
 payable to widow *Isabella H. Nicoll* Home: *1339 Elm St, Cambridge, O.*  
 Former Roll No. **AUG 7 1915 ORIGINAL**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW. A. 2)

NAME **Nicoll, Isabella** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
 Certificate No. **933048** **ARMY WIDOW**  
 Name of Soldier **James D.**  
 Service **Corp G 2 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	March 30, 1923	April 26, 1923			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died *March 26 1928*  
 Reported *MAY 22 1928*  
 Remarks:

MAY 4 1923

NAME: *Hiram Nicoll*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*712,795*

First paid to *JUN 4 - 1907* Rate: *5 - 30 - 30*

Remarks: *266.380*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 56 17</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>10 60</i>	2	<b>DEAD</b>	2		2	
3	<i>9 55 60</i>	3	<i>12 60</i>	3	<i>8/25 42-N</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>11 60</i>	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>9 45</i>	2	<i>60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3	<i>10/25 34.33</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>11 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 45</i>	4	<i>4 70</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>11 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: **Isabella Nicoll**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

**933048**

Fee

**\$10. Milo B. Stevens & co.,**

**30**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	20	20	20	20	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	<i>Fee 18 22 67</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	<i>B-4 20</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	30	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Nicoll James D.

Certificate No. 1216469

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. G 2nd Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sep 2 1922	Jan 9 1923				

Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Pd 1/20 23

Accrued order dated APR 26 1923

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 21, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 16 1923

329 Cambridge St., Gary, Indiana

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 4 1923

NAME: Nicoll Oliver L

Certificate No. 575531

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912

Service: P K 12 Ill Vol Inf + 1 Sgt K 63 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	13 May 1907	Reis	24	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Imc	20	29 Nov 1911	11 Dec 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18, 1947

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38355 (ag)

Home:

NAME:

James D. Nicoll

Certificate No.

1216469

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Oliver L Nicoll

15811

Certificate No.

575531

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 24 35 50

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6/4 440	2	7 A.M. 72	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 100	2	
3	10 AMF	3	7 SER	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 SER	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 NOD	2	1/8 50 <sup>13</sup>	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	GROUP 1	2	
3	9 ABW	3	8 NT	3	4 72	3	4 105	3		3	
4	17 AMF	4	22 SER	4	4 72	4	4 136 <sup>50</sup>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 SER	2	ACT MAY 1 1920	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 N. D. B.	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 HEC	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 113 <sup>80</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Nicoll, Sarah E.

Certificate No.

11317

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Marcel V. Nicoll alias James Rawley

Service

Ships Cook Vermont, North Carolina and Shawmut

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				April 1, 1927		
Reported				APR 12 1927		

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Nicoll, Sarah E.

Certificate No.

11317

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Marcel V. Nicoll, alias James Rawley

Service:

Ships Cook, Vermont, "No. Carolina" and "Shawmut."

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	21 Feb. 1895	11 May, 1896			
	12	19 APRIL 1909				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20  
OCT 10 1916

6-676

NAME SARAH E NICOLL

Certificate No. 11317

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916.  
GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20		CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: SARAH E. NICOLL, <del>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</del>				Certificate No. 11317			
Last paid to: <del>WES. HART</del> Rate: <del>12 20 25 30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36		
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 26	1915. 2 1 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36		
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36		
1908. 1 10 24	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36		
1908. 2 12 30	1912. 2 12	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36		
1908. 3 12 36	1912. 3 11	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36		
1908. 4 12	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5 25	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36		
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36		
1909. 2 11	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36		
1909. 3 15	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36		
1909. 4 11	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 89.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36		
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36		
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36		
1910. 3 13	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36		
1910. 4 12	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36		

NAME: *Nicoll Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *1100322*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Nicoll*

Service: *Pri. 9<sup>th</sup> Co. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 27 Nov. 1893</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1894</i>
Increase	12	<i>1st April 1908.</i>	
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
For	INC. 25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10915 NOV 23 1916*

NAME: *Nicoll Sybille H.*

Certificate No. *794. 323*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *P. and Corp. A. 25. O.D.*

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Apr 28. 15</i>	<i>Aug 2. 15</i>
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</b>	
For	INC. 25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

For: *Alfred McCdon. Atty Aug 20/15*

*Cambridge Ohio*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Cambridge Ohio 1339 Elm St.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 8 1915**

NAME:

*Sarah E. Nicoll*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19 1908

Certificate No.

*1400322*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1900.*

Rate:

*12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2 7		1911. 2 9		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3 8		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4 7		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1 16		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	30	1927. 1	
1908. 2 10 30		1912. 2 7		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 7		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4 9		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 4		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 10		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 8		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922											

NAME:

*Subble H. Nicoll*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

*794.323*

Last paid to:

*12 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	8/20 14 40	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	7 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922											



PAYEE GEORGE W. NICOLLE

FILE NO. 52 1192411-

FILE NO. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
	OCT 5 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

*Nicols, George W.*

*495757*

*may*  
*\$38-*

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

SEP -5 1919

(3-P-A-11)

NAME

*Asa Morgan*

CERTIFICATE NO.

*245,996*

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>30</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1918</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1918</i>

6-1263

NAME: *Nicola Nimrod* (3-P. A. 1.) 2. 276

Certificate No. *146177* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 14, 1912.

Service: *Pl. F 21 " + 610" honor.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 2/07</i>	<i>Sept. 14/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Jan. 26/10</i>	<i>Mch. 11/10</i>				
REISSUE	27	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>Mch 12/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 4 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917* Check No. *4154876* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1900*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nicola William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Additional Paymaster USA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27/07* Bureau notified: *January 31/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Jan 30/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 2 Nimrod Nicols				Certificate No. 146177			
Last paid to: 276				Rate: 15.20.27			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	60
1907.	3	9/27	15 <sup>20</sup>	1911.	3	8	60
1907.	4	6	45	1911.	4	7	60
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	9	60
1908.	2	7	45	1912.	2	7	60
1908.	3	8	45	1912.	3	19	60
1908.	4	9	45	1912.	4	8	60
1908.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60 <sup>5620</sup>
1908.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	
1908.	3	9	45	1913.	3	4	
1908.	4	8	45	1913.	4	4	81
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	81
1910.	2	7	61 <sup>33</sup>	1914.	2	4	81
1910.	3	9	60	1914.	3	4	81
1910.	4	7	60	1914.	4	4	81
				1915.	1	4	81
				1915.	2	4	81
				1915.	3	4	81
				1915.	4	4	81
				1916.	1	4	81
				1916.	2	4	81
				1916.	3	4	81
				1916.	4	4	81
				1917.	1	4	81
				1917.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>81</del>
				1917.	3	GROUP 2	
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: William H. Nicols				Certificate No. 1133444			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	9/9	44 <sup>67</sup>	1911.	2		
1907.	3	14	60	1911.	3		
1907.	4	8	60	1911.	4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Nicolson, John L.

Certificate No.

29090

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Service

Carpenter's Mate U S N

Disability

1 21  
1 21

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
<p>Check for \$ <sup>65</sup> dated <u>March 4, 1928</u> cancelled by G. A. O.</p>				<p>Died <u>July 25, 1928</u> Reported <u>Jan 25 1929</u> Remarks: <u>cm to Durb</u></p>			
<p>Del. 1928 Accrued under dated <u>JUN 7 1928</u> payable to widow <u>Clara H. Nicolson</u></p>				<p><u>39 Harvard St.</u> <u>Everett</u> <u>Mass.</u></p>			

NAME:

Nicolson, John L.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

29090

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Carpenter's mate, Constellation U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Res.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 March 1907</del>	<del>3 Aug. 1907</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>12 Aug. 1910</del>	<del>24 Aug. 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Res.</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Jan. 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

35 n.k. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME JOHN L NICOLSON

Certificate No. 29090

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

*This check has been cancelled*  
*CHECK*  
*CANCELED*  
**DEAD**  
*6-34-27*

NAME: *John L. Nicolson* 2909 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *29090*

Last paid to: *4 June '70 12* Rate: ~~27~~ ~~22~~ ~~22~~ ~~27~~ **50** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 150	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 8 167.50	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 11 45	1911. 3 20	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 5 45	1911. 4 5	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 5	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 16	1912. 3 5	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 167.50	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 60.75	1916. 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4 67.50	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 5 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 5	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 6 4 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 10	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4 4 67.50	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 67.50	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 1 4 50	1930. 2 1
1910. 3 6 48.67	1914. 3 4 67.50	1918. 3 4 94.10	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 1 4 50	1930. 3 1
1910. 4 9 60	1914. 4 67.50	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 1 4 50	1930. 4 1

*Trans. to W.P. Payment Card*

NAME Nicolson, Priscilla A.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 12542

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor John O

Service Lt U S Navy

6-376

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	35	May 27, 1908	June 23, 1908			
Died Jan-1-1931						
Reported JAN 27 1931						

Remarks:

NAME: Nicolson, Priscilla A.

Certificate No. 12542

NAVY WIDOW.

Law SPECIAL ACT. Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: John O. Nicolson

Service: Lieut. U. S. Navy.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<del>25 Feb 1898</del>	<del>26 Mar 1898</del>			
Increase	35	MAY 27 1908	JUN 23 1908	Special Act.		
Fees:						

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1630

6-676

NAME PRISCILLA A NICOLSON

FOREIGN

Certificate No. 12542

Regular Establishment.

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.

WIDOW

RATE-	35	35	35	35								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	35	4	35	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	35	
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY 26	35	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST 4 B		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Priscilla A. Nicolson

Certificate No.

Regular Establishment 12542

Last paid to:

Dec 2, 1930. Rate: 35-35

Remarks:

Special Act. WIDOW. Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	75	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4	105
	2	4	75		2	6			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	0	4	35
	3	11	75		3	29			3	4	105		3	4	105		3	8	4	35
	4	6	75		4	5			4	4	105		4	4	105		4	12	4	35
1908.	1	5	75	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1	4	35
	2	7	75		2	6			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	2	4	35
	3	5	105		3	5			3	4	105		3	4	105		3	3	4	35
	4	5	105		4	4			4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	4	35
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1	5	4	35
	2	7			2	24			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	8	4	
	3	4			3	22	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3			
	4	6			4	6	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	105	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			
	2	6			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2			
	3	10			3	4	105		3	4	105		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	105		4	4	105		4				4			

Trans. & No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Nicoonlin Francis* (3-P. A. 1) **25166**

Certificate No. **71617** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri 33rd Inf*

Disability: *Ulceration of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch 1883</i>	<i>22 May 1883</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>4. 1911</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated May 27, 1911</i>			
				<i>Payable to <i>Olivia Nicoonlin</i></i>			
				<i>Copy not filed 4/11</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Algonia Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17349</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1) **Nicooson, Lemuel C**

Certificate No. **1158794** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D, 115th Ind Inf**

Disability **4 JB**

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 13, 1921</b>			
				<i>Died May 8, 1925</i>	<i>Reported JUN 9 - 1925</i>
				<i>Remarks: <i>like</i></i>	

NAME:

*Francis Nicolson*

Certificate No.

*71617*

Last paid to **4 APR 1908** Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>7</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 <i>10-19-72</i>		2	<b>Des Moines,</b>	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4 <b>GROUP 1</b>		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>18 72</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>8 72</b>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<b>7 72</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<b>8</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<b>8</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>14</b>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<b>7</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<b>11</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<b>8 72</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>7</b>	4		4		4		4	

NAME

LEMUEL C NICOOSON

Certificate No.

1158794

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<b>72</b>											
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED





NAME: *Nicouson Samuel S* 25512 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634464* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2nd 44th Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 28 1915</i>	<i>Jan 11 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1915</i>	<i>6 Jan 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Essential to correct name from Samuel S Nicouson and to allow increase* *Stanley La*

Former Roll No. *25-677* Home: *JAN 26 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Nicoulin Olivia* 6550<sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *P. E. 3 Wis Inf*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Per</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *70*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Algora Ia*

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel D Nicolson</i>					Certificate No. <i>634464</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12, 15, 19, 20, 30, 50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 100</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 45.70</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 50</i>
1907. 4	<i>21 13.52</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57.20</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>133.80</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 28.93</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to Va.</i>
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment card</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 103.60</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Olivia Nicoulin</i>					Certificate No. <i>723646</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				
Remarks: <i>rr</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 30.80</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 00</i>	1919. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>2-1</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Nicson Catharine* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry F Nicson*

Service: *Pri I. 25 Ind<sup>a</sup> Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>16 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 Cents Joseph H. Hunter 9.13.13</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22 1918* Bureau notified: *53 - MAR 19 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6349754 Dated 4/18/18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913 NOV 1914* 6-679

NAME: *Wright Mrs Nicson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel F. Wright* **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl - 585 Ind<sup>a</sup>*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>25 Sept '11</i>	<i>28 March '13</i>	<b>RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901</b>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *5/11-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4842082 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5224401* 6-679

NAME: CATHARINE NICOSON				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 762299				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	22.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	18	43.70		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Wright <sup>Wm</sup> Nicoson				Certificate No. 61547											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 56	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	86		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		5 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	14.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3		4 36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		6 56		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 56		4		4 36		4				4		



NAME: *William Hunter* (3-P. A. 1) 22398

Certificate No. *349173* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. 2nd Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Apr 1910</i>	<i>12 June 1910</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Sept 11</i>	<i>30 Oct 11</i>				

Fees: *2 J. H. Hunter 1930/11*

Final payment approved to: *Catharine Widow*

Transferred from: *Order Com'r 7/98/11* Transferred to: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *May 5-1913* Bureau notified: *May 12-1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 66-2 Dated 7/11/13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *24104* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Stinson Pruda E.* (3-P. A. 2) 17418

Certificate No. *642867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *George N.*

Service: *P. D. 149 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>08 29</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2419302* 6-679

NAME: *Henry F. Nicolson* Certificate No. *309-173*

Last paid to: *[blank]* Rate: *24.30* Remarks: *[blank]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 79 40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3		13 92		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pruda E. Nicolson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *642867*

Last paid to: *[blank]* Rate: *25.30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		17 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1		4 38		1		4 75		1		4 90		1				1		
	2				2		4 38		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 38		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 38		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: *Nicoson Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) 42509

Certificate No. *564991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse J*

Service: *P. G. 2 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>6 Jan 04</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>21 Mch 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 17 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>39308 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nicoson William J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29006

Certificate No. *452787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 97 Ind.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Apr 07</del>	<del>20 Dec 07</del>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 17-1915</i>	<i>Dec. 11-1915</i> <sup>B</sup>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Oct 10</del>	<del>1 Nov 10</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>Priv</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 2 1912</del>	<del>OCT 16 1912</del>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Apr 25 1921-June 30 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 7-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1922</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2924447</i>				Home: <i>Brazil R 5</i>			

6-681

NAME: Sarah Nicoson												Certificate No. 564991														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		19 36		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: William L Nicoson												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 452787														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: 12, 15, 30, 40, 50, 72				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		6 45		2		4 72		2		4 120		2				2			2		
	3				3		7 45		3		4 72		3		4 120		3				3			3		
	4		26 53		4		7 45		4		4 72 340		4		4 120		4				4			4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		6 36		2		7 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2			2		
	3		6 36		3		7 45		3		4 90		3		4 151		3				3			3		
	4		6 36		4		7 72		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4			4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		11 36		2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2			2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 90		3		4 216		3				3			3		
	4		6 36		4		4 72		4		4 90		4		4 216		4				4			4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		6 36		2		4 72		2		4 90		2		4 216		2				2			2		
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3		4 108		3		GROUP 2		3				3			3		
	4		7 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4				4			4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1668

END